STATE OF CALIFORNIA

THE RECLAMATION BOARD

REGULAR BOARD MEETING

RESOURCES BUILDING

1416 NINTH STREET

AUDITORIUM

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Friday, December 21, 2007 9:07 A.M.

KATHRYN S. SWANK, CSR CERTIFIED SHORTHAND REPORTER LICENSE NUMBER 13061 ii

APPEARANCES

BOARD MEMBERS

- Mr. Benjamin Carter, President
- Mr. Butch Hodgkins, Vice President
- Ms. Lady Bug Doherty, Secretary
- Ms. Rose Marie Burroughs, Member
- Ms. Teri Rie, Member
- Mr. John Brown, Member
- Ms. Emma Suarez, Member

STAFF

- Mr. Scott Morgan, Legal Counsel
- Mr. Jay Punia, General Manager
- Mr. Stephen Bradley, Chief Engineer
- Mr. Eric Butler, Senior Engineer
- Mr. Dan Fua, Supervising Engineer
- Ms. Lorraine Pendlebury, Staff Assistant

ALSO PRESENT

- Mr. Nick Avdis, Self
- Mr. John Bassett, SAFCA
- Mr. Melvin Borgman, Self
- Mr. Paul Brunner, TRLIA
- Mr. Stein Buer, SAFCA

iii

APPEARANCES CONTINUED

- Mr. Joe Countryman, MBK Engineers
- Mr. Steve Dawson, Department of Water Resources
- Mr. Bill Hampton, Levee District 1
- Mr. Tom Eres, Hofman Ranch
- Mayor Heather Fargo, SAFCA, City of Sacramento
- $\operatorname{Mr.}$ Thomas Foley, Concerned Citizens for Responsible Growth
- Ms. Linda Hovis, Self
- Mr. Richard Marshall, California Central Valley Flood Control Assn
- Mr. Eric McGrath, Department of Water Resources
- Mr. George Qualley, Department of Water Resources
- Ms. Denise Reichenberg, California State Parks
- Mr. Thomas Rice, Rice River Ranch
- Mr. Jim Sandner, USACA
- Mr. Jeff Schneider, Self
- Mr. Scott Shapiro, TRLIA
- Mr. John Shiels, RD 1000, SAFCA, River Oaks Community Assn
- Mr. Patrick Tully, Sacramento River Property Association
- Mr. Jeffrey Twitchell, Levee District 1
- Mr. Robert Wallace, Self
- Mr. Tim Washburn, SAFCA
- Mr. Bill Yeates, Garden Highway Community Association

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

iv

INDEX

		INDEX	
			PAGE
1.	Roll	Call	1
2.	Appro	oval of Agenda	2
3.	Publ	ic Comments	14
4.		e Rivers Levee Improvement Authority hly Report	22
5.	Appl	ications	
	Α.	Mitigation for Tisdale Bypass Rehabilitation Project at Colusa- Sacramento River State Recreation Area Application No. 18312 BD, Colusa County	27
	В.	Levee District No. 1 of Sutter County, Application No. 18191, Sutter County	38
	C.	Application No. 18227, Three River Levee Improvement Authority, Feather River, Phase 4, Segment 2 - Setback Leve	69 ee
	D.	Application No. 18159-2, Sacramento Area Flood Control Agency, Natomas Levee Improvement Program, Natomas Cross Canal, Sutter County	191 e
		1. Consider approval of a letter to the Sacramento District, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, requesting Section 408 approval to alter the federal flood control project lever along the suoth (left) bank of the Natomas Cross Canal in Sutter Country	

INDEX CONTINUED

		PAGE
	BOARD REPORTS	
6.	Board Comments and Task Leader Reports POSTPONED	
7.	Report of Activites of the General Manager	63
8.	Future Agenda POSTPONED	
9.	Adjourn	271
Reporter's Certificate		
PETER	S SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-	-2345

PROCEED	

- 2 PRESIDENT CARTER: Good morning, ladies and
- 3 gentlemen. Welcome to the State Reclamation Board meeting
- 4 for December 21. For the benefit of everyone here, we
- 5 would like to ask people if they would please, as they
- 6 come in, at the table at the front of the auditorium,
- 7 there's a sign-in sheet. If you would please sign in if
- 8 you so choose. And also there are white 3-by-5 cards, a
- 9 stack out there, and also Ms. Pendlebury here at the front
- 10 has the cards. If you wish to address the Board, please
- 11 fill those out so we know to recognize you.
- 12 As most of you know, we had a meeting yesterday.
- 13 The agenda that was published was sent out approximately
- 14 two weeks ago. It had both days on it. We are beginning
- on page 3 of the published agenda under December 21. And
- 16 we will start today's agenda under Item No. 1 for
- 17 December 21, which is roll call.
- 18 So Mr. Punia, could you please call the roll.
- 19 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Jay Punia, General
- 20 Manager, Reclamation Board.
- 21 For the record, except Board Member Butch
- 22 Hodgkins, the rest of the Board members are here.
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: Very good. Thank you very
- 24 much.
- Next we will have approval of the agenda for

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

- 1 December 21.
- 2 So are there any changes to today's agenda,
- 3 Mr. Punia?
- 4 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Staff recommends that
- 5 Item 5C, Application No. 18227, Three Rivers Levee
- 6 Improvement Authority, Feather River Phase 4, Segment 2 --
- 7 Setback Levee, staff recommends that this item be removed
- 8 from today's agenda. The reason for that is that all the
- 9 information needed to have a solid recommendation to the
- 10 Board was not available at the time we were compiling all
- 11 that information. So we were recommending that this item
- 12 be removed from today's agenda.
- But I can assure the Board that we will work
- 14 aggressively so that we can bring this item back to the
- 15 Board as soon as possible, preferably during the month of
- 16 January or February.
- 17 Steve Bradley was assigned to this project. I
- 18 think we'll elaborate why we are not ready to give a
- 19 recommendation to the Board on this project.
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: Steve?
- 21 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Yes. There were several
- 22 things. I sent out an e-mail in late November asking for
- 23 certain items. One was the Corps of Engineers approval
- 24 letter. I sent this to Ric Reinhardt, the project manager
- 25 for Three Rivers, asking that this information be provided

1 by December 5th. There was the Corps of Engineers letter

- 2 and there was the design drawings for the overlap of the
- 3 levees. We did receive the overlap of the levees. That
- 4 has not been reviewed by staff at this time. We did not
- 5 receive the Corps of Engineer letter. I actually received
- 6 my copy on December 18th, but they had sent a copy to the
- 7 staff on December 11th and it went to a staff member that
- 8 was not there. So I didn't see it until, essentially,
- 9 last Friday.
- 10 MEMBER RIE: And Mr. Bradley. In our October
- 11 staff report for the 408 request there was a letter from
- 12 the Corps. It's dated September 20th.
- 13 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: It was not adequate for
- 14 what the application is now. They only addressed -- they
- 15 did not address construction of the levee, only placement
- of the fill for a new levee against the existing project
- 17 levee in that letter. And I addressed that in October was
- 18 not adequate for proceeding with the permit as it is now
- 19 or the application where it is now.
- 20 MEMBER RIE: Well, the letter says that breaching
- 21 or degradation of the levee is not addressed. But the
- 22 tie-ins are addressed, and there's comments provided in
- 23 the September 20th letter.
- 24 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Right. They did not
- 25 address the setback levee, only the tie-ins. That letter

- 1 is not adequate for what the application is asking now.
- 2 MEMBER RIE: I think that the Corps attended the
- 3 meeting --
- 4 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Regardless of what
- 5 happens here, you do not have a staff report and you do
- 6 not have a permit.
- 7 MEMBER RIE: But couldn't we use the staff report
- 8 that you provided in October?
- 9 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: That was for 408 action.
- 10 That was not for an application.
- 11 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Mr. Bradley --
- 12 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: And I'm very
- 13 uncomfortable where we are here. You have three projects
- 14 under 408 you're going to hear today. I'm very
- 15 uncomfortable where we are in review on the technical
- 16 basis and on the environmental basis. I believe the other
- 17 engineers on their project are also in very similar
- 18 conditions, without any urging on my part. We have large
- 19 projects moving forward at a very rapid pace without the
- 20 staff necessary to do an adequate review.
- 21 Both environmental staff -- we have one
- 22 environmental person looking at three huge environmental
- 23 documents in a very short span of time. There are
- 24 numerous engineering documents.
- 25 I'm sorry, Lady Bug.

1 SECRETARY DOHERTY: That's all right. You said

- 2 that you had gotten a letter. Was it a copy of the same
- 3 letter that went to them?
- 4 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: You mean a copy --
- 5 SECRETARY DOHERTY: A copy of the 408? I think
- 6 you -- the letter you requested from Ric Reinhardt.
- 7 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: No. I told him -- I
- 8 didn't request it from him. I said what we need is the
- 9 Corps of Engineers approval letter from the application.
- 10 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Oh, but the Corps didn't send
- 11 you a letter, a copy. They just send it to Mr. Reinhardt.
- 12 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: They actually sent it to
- 13 staff on December 11th. I told him we needed it by
- 14 December 5th. The mail out is December 12th. We had
- 15 extended all the times, as it was, to accommodate this.
- 16 Where it wasn't in there, I proceeded on to other things.
- 17 It wasn't like I was sitting there doing nothing.
- 18 MEMBER RIE: Did the Corps have any comments in
- 19 that letter on December 5th?
- 20 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: I do not think it's an
- 21 adequate letter.
- 22 MEMBER RIE: What did it say?
- 23 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: They said they have no
- 24 objections but everything we handled under 408 -- under
- 25 20810, they are required to make a determination that the

- 1 project as proposed will not impact the flood protection
- 2 facilities. They did not do that.
- 3 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Could I make a comment?
- 4 First of all, I'm sorry I'm late.
- 5 But what Steve said about inadequate staff and not
- 6 having the time to really dig into these the way he would
- 7 like to and the way we would like him to, it's true.
- 8 We're trying to get that addressed, because it's true.
- 9 Here's what I think is the challenge for the Board
- 10 this morning on TRLIA. Because of staff -- because of a
- 11 lack of resources, we don't have the staff report. Now,
- 12 we've heard a lot over the last year about the project.
- 13 And I think what the Board in essence here -- even though
- 14 we don't have a staff report and I would agree with Steve
- 15 that I'm uncomfortable in proceeding forward, without a
- 16 staff report. But what we have here is a project that is
- 17 an important project. But the fact is there's no staff
- 18 report because of administrative and bureaucratic
- 19 constraints not just at the state level, also at the
- 20 federal government.
- 21 So I think the challenge for the Board, certainly
- 22 in my own mind -- I've been vacillating on this whole
- 23 issue since I found out there was no staff report last
- 24 week, or Tuesday of this week, is -- there are potentially
- 25 40,000 people who need to see a levee improved. Okay?

- 1 And I think the Board from -- this is my view.
- 2 Okay? Our job here is to balance the potential impacts to
- 3 public safety of possibly delaying this project against
- 4 whether or not we think we have enough information where
- 5 we can confidently make a decision to go forward on the
- 6 project.
- 7 So what I would like to do is to go ahead and
- 8 leave the item on the agenda, hear a discussion when we
- 9 have folks from the Department of Water Resources here and
- 10 the Corps of Engineers, which I believe they are coming.
- 11 And then after we have -- get to this item, we have those
- 12 people here, we can get very specific about whether the
- 13 letter is adequate or inadequate if we have the Corps
- 14 here, and other things. And then the Board can decide
- 15 whether it wants to hear more testimony with the
- 16 possibility of moving forward with the project at that
- 17 time, or in effect say no, we can't do this.
- 18 I don't know, you know, where we're going to end
- 19 up. But I do think as a Board member that part of my
- 20 obligation here -- and I know there are perceptions that I
- 21 work too closely with the applicants. But it is because
- 22 I'm committed to moving projects forward. And it's
- 23 something that I may have learned and you have to keep
- 24 pushing them or they die. They die because there are
- 25 inadequate resources.

1 And I think as Board members, as part of our job,

- 2 we have to push and we have to challenge ourselves about
- 3 whether or not we have enough information to make a
- 4 decision.
- 5 So that's sort of my view. I would like to see it
- 6 left on the agenda so that we can discuss it more at the
- 7 appointed time when all of the parties are here and then
- 8 maybe after initially talking about specifically the
- 9 things that weren't here in their adequacy, deciding
- 10 whether we should go forward and listening to the
- 11 applicant, listening to staff both in terms of what they
- 12 know and what they don't know, and deciding whether we
- 13 could make a decision.
- 14 So that's my suggestion.
- 15 SECRETARY DOHERTY: If that's a motion -- is it?
- 16 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I assume -- and this
- 17 is -- I should be shot for being late.
- 18 If there is no motion to pull this from the
- 19 agenda, then it would just stay on and there is no need to
- 20 do anything. And we would discuss it further at the
- 21 appointed time.
- 22 PRESIDENT CARTER: We'll take care of the public
- 23 execution later.
- 24 There is a member of the public that wanted to
- 25 address us on this. Mr. Shapiro, do you have something to

- 1 add?
- 2 MR. SHAPIRO: Thank you, Mr. Carter. Scott
- 3 Shapiro, special counsel for Three Rivers.
- 4 I want to support something that Member Hodgkins
- 5 said. The debate now is not whether to issue Three Rivers
- 6 a permit or delegate your general manager to issue the
- 7 permit. It's to keep this on the agenda at the time it's
- 8 been reserved for and allow Three Rivers to sit and to
- 9 make a presentation as to why we think it's important to
- 10 proceed now and why we think even without a staff report
- 11 you can proceed.
- 12 I sat down and talked with Steve beforehand, and I
- 13 respectfully acknowledge that despite not having a staff
- 14 report, we're talking and we both support the project
- 15 generally, and Steve has expressed concerns about doing so
- 16 today.
- 17 But we think there's concrete problems with not
- 18 proceeding today. You will have DWR come later, and DWR
- 19 will tell you that there's a funding grant agreement that
- 20 we are negotiating with DWR, and that grant agreement --
- 21 we sat and talked about earlier this week. And they
- 22 expect it to be executed in January, and that will result
- 23 in us starting to get our \$138 million, except section 12C
- 24 of that grant agreement says we don't get any money until
- 25 we have a permit. We have to have all of our permits

- 1 lined up.
- 2 And we have an agreement with the developers.
- 3 Everyone knows that \$30 million of our \$190 million
- 4 project is funded by developers and the development
- 5 agreement says we don't get money until we have a permit.
- 6 Now, it's true, as Steve has said, or has said to
- 7 me, at least, privately, that we don't actually start
- 8 constructing until end of March, beginning of April. So
- 9 you might say, "Well, let's just deal with this in
- 10 February or March."
- 11 The problem is without money starting to roll in
- 12 January, we can't acquire land. And we need to have the
- 13 land before we start construction. We need to have that
- 14 two- or three-month window to line up all the land rights.
- 15 If we waited until February or March and money starts to
- 16 flow in March or April, then we have land in July or
- 17 August and we start construction in a very small
- 18 construction season. We don't get the setback levee done
- in 2008, and 40,000 people up there go through an extra
- 20 flood season.
- 21 I have a binder that I made for each Board member.
- 22 I will have a chance to show you. It has, I believe, all
- 23 the information you need. There's copies of the Corps
- 24 letter. It has the explanation of why the Corps letter is
- 25 adequate. It explains the alignment.

1 All the information we think you need, the only

- 2 issue I'm asking is to stay on the agenda. It was
- 3 properly noticed. Give us a chance to present it.
- 4 Thank you.
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 6 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Mr. Chairman?
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: Yes.
- 8 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I would like to make a motion
- 9 that we keep the agenda as presented unless there's any
- 10 additional changes that Mr. Punia thinks we need to make.
- 11 MEMBER SUAREZ: Second.
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: We have a motion and a second.
- 13 Are there any other proposed changes to the
- 14 agenda?
- 15 Okay. Any further discussion with regard to the
- 16 agenda? Any other questions, discussion from the Board
- 17 members? Ms. Burroughs?
- 18 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I respectfully wholeheartedly
- 19 disagree with keeping it on the agenda.
- I believe that, yes, there's a great need to
- 21 expedite and to help with providing the necessary
- 22 resources to complete projects in a timely manner. But I
- 23 believe that we as a Board must respect our staff
- 24 recommendations. And if we do not have the timeline to
- 25 have the technical review by our staff, then we are doing

1 a greater injustice to our whole state by allowing

- 2 projects to go through without the proper technical
- 3 review.
- 4 These are very complex and we are treading on a
- 5 lot of gray area dealing with the 408. And for that
- 6 reason, we need to proceed with even more caution.
- 7 I would implore the Board to support the Board's
- 8 recommendation -- I mean, the staff's recommendation in
- 9 not having it on the agenda.
- 10 MEMBER BROWN: Call for the question,
- 11 Mr. Chairman.
- 12 I'm sorry. Go ahead.
- 13 MEMBER SUAREZ: Thank you, Mr. Brown.
- 14 I just -- I respect tremendously the sincerity of
- 15 Ms. Burrough's comments and I do respect staff. And I do
- 16 believe that we would benefit and always benefit when they
- 17 give us their opinion. My guess is through the day as we
- 18 discuss this matter further we will get their opinion one
- 19 way or another. It will be part of the record.
- 20 We are here to gather information, create a record
- 21 from which we can exercise our independent judgment.
- 22 We're not here just to follow the orders or follow the
- 23 recommendations of staff. Sometimes we do. Sometimes we
- 24 don't. We serve as an independent board. We are to
- 25 utilize our independent judgment.

```
1 In my judgment, there is enough information on
```

- 2 this project that our two or three items that need to be
- 3 discussed and debated, I believe that we will all have
- 4 opportunities this afternoon to have that discussion and
- 5 there will be other discussion. If the majority of the
- 6 Board feels uncomfortable with proceeding, I'm sure the
- 7 vote will reflect that.
- 8 But to stop the discussion at this point in such
- 9 an important project -- not only this one but the rest of
- 10 the projects that we have on our agenda, which are
- 11 critically part of the governor's plan to improve our
- 12 flood control system, which he presented to the
- 13 legislature at the beginning of the year, which he will
- 14 have to report back to the legislature at the beginning of
- 15 next year -- I think it would be a great disservice if we
- 16 didn't move forward.
- 17 MEMBER BROWN: Call for the question.
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. So everyone understands,
- 19 calling for the question, that is calling for a vote to
- 20 end discussion.
- 21 All those in favor of ending the discussion on
- 22 this particular topic?
- 23 (Ayes.)
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: And opposed?
- Okay. So Mr. Punia, would you call the roll?

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 Does everybody understand the motion? The motion

- 2 before us is to approve the agenda as noticed, as sent
- 3 out.
- 4 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Board Member Emma Suarez?
- 5 MEMBER SUAREZ: Aye.
- 6 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Board Member Butch
- 7 Hodgkins?
- 8 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Aye.
- 9 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Board Member Teri Rie?
- 10 MEMBER RIE: Aye.
- 11 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Board Member John Brown?
- 12 MEMBER BROWN: Aye.
- 13 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Board Member Rose Marie
- 14 Burroughs?
- 15 MEMBER BURROUGHS: No.
- 16 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Board Member Lady Bug?
- 17 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Yes.
- 18 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: President Ben Carter?
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: Aye.
- 20 Okay. So the motion carries.
- The agenda is approved as noticed.
- 22 At this time, Item 3. We enter into public
- 23 comment. This is the time when the Board reserves time
- 24 for members of the public to address the Board on
- 25 unagendized items.

- 1 We ask that members of the public, number one,
- 2 please give us cards that indicate that you do want to
- 3 address the Board. We also ask that members of the public
- 4 under public comment please try and limit their comments
- 5 to three minutes. And if you choose to address the Board
- 6 but you -- everything that you want to address the Board
- 7 has already been addressed by someone else, please come up
- 8 and address the Board, but in the interest of time and the
- 9 number of people that want to address the Board, please
- 10 try not to repeat what has been said before. You can just
- 11 acknowledge that you agree with the prior speaker. That
- 12 would help us move the process along, if you would.
- 13 So at this time, I do not have any cards that are
- 14 specifically for public comment. But I will ask our --
- 15 are those -- are there folks in the public who do want to
- 16 address the Board at this time?
- 17 Yes, sir. If you would please come up to the
- 18 podium and introduce yourself for the record.
- 19 MR. WALLACE: Thank you. My name is Robert
- 20 Wallace. And I live in Pleasant Grove on Flight Field
- 21 Road.
- 22 And I was here to address you differently, but now
- 23 that I find out that that's not going to happen until this
- 24 afternoon, I would address you as an item not on the
- 25 agenda but connected to the agenda.

1 And that is, the issue of the east-west main Drain

- 2 Canal, which you're going to be talking about as part of
- 3 the project this afternoon; and the Pleasant Grove Creek
- 4 Canal, which in Sutter County, the west side is known as
- 5 Natomas Road. The Pleasant Grove Creek Canal is bordered
- 6 on the west by Natomas Road and on the east by the other
- 7 side of the levee.
- 8 The problem is, is that through the years, since
- 9 the government acquired title to that through eminent
- 10 domain, through the years, the west side of the Pleasant
- 11 Grove Creek Canal levee, Natomas Road, has been gradually
- 12 raised. Every time it's resurfaced, repaved, potholes
- 13 filled, whatever, it's raised, higher, higher, higher.
- 14 The net result is now, after 75 years of that, is
- 15 the west side of the Pleasant Grove Creek Canal levee
- 16 system is 6 feet higher than the east side. I'm on the
- 17 east side. Guess where the water goes during even an
- 18 average winter? I've had two occasions -- 1986, 1997 --
- 19 where I had 4 feet of water in my living room.
- 20 The court ordered that not to happen. When the
- 21 eminent domain process was granted back in the early part
- of 1900, the court specifically stated that the west side
- 23 will never, ever be allowed to be higher than the east
- 24 side.
- 25 Nobody paid any attention to it. After we flooded

- 1 for the second time, we had to file a lawsuit against
- 2 everybody. We found the court order prohibiting the west
- 3 side from ever being raised. It was a bombshell. As most
- 4 of you probably know, that prevailed -- we prevailed in
- 5 court. It was challenged. It went to the Third District
- 6 Court of Appeals and it was reaffirmed.
- 7 What I would like to know and what I would like
- 8 the Board to consider, since it's not on the agenda, is
- 9 what do you intend to ever do about that east side of the
- 10 Pleasant Grove Creek Canal that still hasn't been raised
- 11 an inch? It's six feet below the west side. The next
- 12 time we have a heavy rain, I'm going to have 4 feet of
- 13 water in my living room again.
- I would like to have that issue addressed as to
- 15 what the Board and all the governmental agencies that you
- 16 are connected with plans on doing about getting back in
- 17 compliance with the existing court order. Do we have to
- 18 sue again? Do we have to have a class action where we get
- 19 a court to issue an injunction to stop this whole project
- 20 until that is addressed? Because if we do, if we have to,
- 21 we will.
- There's talk already in Pleasant Grove about the
- 23 class action to force this, to force the compliance with
- 24 an existing court order.
- 25 And lastly, the east-west main drain canal, when

1 that was first approached to be improved and widened and

- 2 raised and so forth, 10 or 15 years ago, we agreed -- we
- 3 being the citizens of Pleasant Grove agreed through our
- 4 elected representatives not to oppose the improvement of
- 5 the east-west main drain canal because in order for us to
- 6 get protection, that had to be step one, to improve the --
- 7 to widen and deepen and raise the east-west main drain
- 8 canal.
- 9 Once that was completed, supposedly, step two was
- 10 going to be to do things to protect Pleasant Grove. Step
- 11 two never happened. There hasn't been one shovel of dirt
- 12 ever turned to protect South Sutter County or Pleasant
- 13 Grove.
- 14 We have deep sympathy for the people in Natomas
- 15 and right here where we stand, in Sacramento. But water
- 16 flows downhill. What has been done with these levees has
- 17 caused water to flow uphill. Those levees not only
- 18 channel water, they act as dams. And so the water coming
- 19 down the hill from Placer County can't get out anymore
- 20 because of those levees.
- 21 So we need some protection in South Sutter County.
- 22 And I would like the Board to start putting on the agenda
- 23 and addressing the issue of protection for Pleasant Grove
- 24 and South Sutter County as well as Natomas and Downtown
- 25 Sacramento.

- 1 Thank you.
- 2 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 3 MR. BORGMAN: My name is Melvin Borgman. I live
- 4 at 3559 Howsley Road in Pleasant Grove, which is just
- 5 about the intersection of Pleasant Grove Road.
- I come at this a little bit different angle than
- 7 Mr. Wallace. I live upstream about another mile from him.
- 8 And over the years -- I was born in Nicholas. And in 1955
- 9 I had to leave home and go live with my grandmother
- 10 because the levee broke about a mile up from our house.
- 11 Well, in 1962 and 1964, the water in the river at Nicholas
- 12 was even higher. And in 1986 and 1997, the water again
- 13 was higher than the previous events.
- 14 And I would suggest that this Board should
- 15 commission a study to study the entire system from the
- 16 East Bay through the Delta through the system here, clear
- 17 up to the headwaters of what is happening to cause the
- 18 river elevations to be constantly increasing in each
- 19 subsequent event. And I don't think that global warming
- 20 is the entire cause.
- 21 We have a tremendous amount of siltation taking
- 22 place in the East Bay in the Delta Region, because the
- 23 silt is not silting throughout the valley regions where it
- 24 did prior to the building of the levees. We have islands
- 25 in the Delta which are created by the levee system, and

- 1 many of these islands are actually below sea level.
- 2 And I have at times even heard of the heights at
- 3 times of the high and low waters at Rio Vista, water at
- 4 Rio Vista is even higher than it is at I Street.
- 5 There's a tremendous amount of increase of flow of
- 6 water coming from the east into our Pleasant Grove region
- 7 from Western Placer County from increased development.
- 8 Faster runoff.
- 9 Also, there's a tremendous increase in pumping
- 10 capacity by reclamation and drainage districts up and down
- 11 the system.
- 12 Right here in the Reclamation District 1000 area,
- 13 there are two pumping plants, that I know of, that did not
- 14 exist prior to 1960 -- one right here at Northgate and
- 15 there must be a bank of a half a dozen pumps with motors,
- 16 with huge motors on them. And the canal that feeds them
- 17 is dug and it reaches the east main drain. And another
- 18 plant, between Elverta Road and Elkhorn Road, which was
- 19 not -- which was put there, I think, in the early 1970s;
- 20 and then up on the north end, which feeds into the Natomas
- 21 crass canal, the pumping plant, which may have been there
- 22 previously, but the whole system was increased in capacity
- 23 and that pumping plant can actually drain water from the
- 24 south end of the Natomas area by pulling it up the central
- 25 main drain canal and pumping it into the Natomas

- 1 cross-canal.
- 2 Now, each project that's ever brought before your
- 3 Board promises an insignificant increase in the water
- 4 elevation. Well, now the Pleasant Grove area, as
- 5 Mr. Wallace has explained, is suffering under a hundred
- 6 years of insignificant increases in elevation increases.
- 7 The SAFCA report talked about the 1957 criteria.
- 8 I failed to understand what this criteria is since the
- 9 flood that I lived through occurred in 1955.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: One more minute.
- 11 MR. BORGMAN: And these recommendation districts
- 12 date back to 1907, if I'm not mistaken. What was the
- 13 criteria at that time?
- 14 Are these projects that are being brought before
- 15 you, is this just another round of raising levees? This
- 16 area raises their levee, the other area has to raise their
- 17 levees because the water elevations are becoming higher?
- 18 It is the philosophy of flood control -- is that
- 19 to make sure that floods somewhere else first? No project
- 20 should be approved by this Board that does not
- 21 significantly reduce water elevations in the river system.
- 22 That is the only way to protect Sacramento and the
- 23 surrounding areas.
- 24 Thank you.
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.

1 Are there any other members of the public that

- 2 wish to address the Board on unagendized items?
- 3 Okay. Thank you very much.
- 4 We'll move on. We're at Three Rivers Levee
- 5 Improvement Authority Monthly Report.
- 6 Mr. Brunner? Good morning.
- 7 MR. BRUNNER: Good morning. I'm Paul Brunner, the
- 8 Three Rivers Levee Improvement Authority executive
- 9 director.
- 10 And first I want to just say thank you for keeping
- 11 our item on the agenda. It's an important item. And
- 12 because of that, I will be very brief today for my report.
- 13 We have our monthly report that I would like for
- 14 you to refer to. There's really two items that I would
- 15 address. The first one was going to be in more detail on
- 16 Segment 2 and what we're dealing with, but you are going
- 17 to hear a lot about that on the Feather River during our
- 18 application and discussion. So I'm going to save you
- 19 that, for that time.
- The other item I would like to mention is on
- 21 page 3, is on our funding update, Scott Shapiro did
- 22 mention that briefly during his comments a few minutes
- 23 ago. We have been able to make significant process with
- 24 the state in the Prop 1E funding, and I know that's
- 25 important to us all. We did receive a template from the

- 1 state. All Corps applicants did in the early December
- 2 time period. We're working through that with them now. I
- 3 really foresee that we'll be able to have some type of
- 4 agreement perhaps signed in the late January time period,
- 5 and that's very significant for us.
- 6 This date worked very diligently with us, and I
- 7 commend them for this, that they were able to take our
- 8 advice that they work very much with DGS to allow us to
- 9 get direct payments. So in the template that we have,
- 10 we'll be able to make direct payments on land purchases,
- 11 not a reimbursement mode. In fact, the agreement is joint
- 12 powers -- what is it, joint powers of execution agreement
- 13 or something like that -- not a grant. The way that they
- 14 have structured the agreement is to allow us to have
- 15 direct payments for land acquisition and also direct
- 16 payments for construction.
- 17 And once -- so if we were able to get the
- 18 encroachment permit and go through the other hurdles that
- 19 we had to go through, we would be able to go and start the
- 20 project aggressively and have the cash flow to accomplish
- 21 the work. So I take that as a very positive event for us
- 22 in moving forward. So we're making very good progress on
- 23 that. And that's really the key update, I think, for the
- 24 meeting other than for Segment 2, which you will hear
- 25 about that later on.

1 So I'm going to pause and ask for questions on our

- 2 monthly report.
- 3 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Page 2, the trench -- slurry
- 4 wall trench that collapsed --
- 5 MR. BRUNNER: Yes.
- 6 SECRETARY DOHERTY: So how has that all worked
- 7 out?
- 8 MR. BRUNNER: That has worked out -- we know that
- 9 we have additional work to do. And this is on Segment 3
- 10 on the Feather where we had the trench collapse. We did
- 11 work with a contractor. We had a stability berm that we
- 12 worked with your staff on. We have an encroachment
- 13 permit. We've installed it. It is there. We're
- 14 monitoring it closely during the winter season.
- 15 Next year during the construction season, we know
- 16 we need to go back in, readdress that issue, and fix it
- 17 with the contractor for the permit solution. But right
- 18 now, we have the temporary fix in, and we think it would
- 19 work fine during the winter.
- 20 SECRETARY DOHERTY: So will you be digging the
- 21 trench again during the dry season?
- MR. BRUNNER: That remains to be seen as to
- 23 whether or not we will do that. We need to work with
- 24 staff and with our engineers as to exactly what the fix
- 25 will be. And we haven't worked that out totally yet.

1 There is that chance that we would have to go back and

- 2 re-excavate.
- 3 SECRETARY DOHERTY: And on page 4, "Qwest obtained
- 4 the encroachment permit for this crossing. There's no
- 5 change to this item."
- 6 So what's going to happen on their application?
- 7 MR. BRUNNER: Well, on their application on Qwest,
- 8 that's the item that we're working with Rec Board staff
- 9 on. And that applied to what will go forward. And I
- 10 don't think it has really raised to a very high level of
- 11 intention, not only for their staff -- Rec Board staff,
- 12 but also my staff. If it's the desire to push that. We
- 13 could. We've identified the issue for that. But it isn't
- 14 one of the key items that we're going to be pushing.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions for
- 16 Mr. Brunner?
- 17 Thank you.
- MR. BRUNNER: Thank you.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Rice, do you want to
- 20 address the Board on this item?
- 21 MR. RICE: Thank you. Thomas Rice, Rice River
- 22 Ranch.
- 23 As I realize we have a very full agenda today, I'm
- 24 going to be extremely brief. Of course I would first like
- 25 to start by thanking the Board and their staff for their

- 1 efforts and concern in helping to both encourage and
- 2 mediate an agreement between Rice River Ranch and TRLIA.
- 3 We have in place a potential solution that provides the
- 4 same desired high standard of public safety while still
- 5 working to preserve valuable sustainable agriculture.
- 6 With the acceptance of a key alignment adjustment
- 7 part of this by the Army Corps of Engineers, there should
- 8 not be any on obstacles now for TRLIA fulfilling this
- 9 agreement.
- 10 Rice River Ranch is still waiting for confirmation
- 11 of this agreement in writing. We realize TRLIA is still
- 12 waiting on the Army Corps for some of that as well. But
- in the meantime, we are proceeding at full speed working
- 14 in good faith towards satisfying our part of the
- 15 agreements.
- 16 All facets of this project, including the elements
- 17 of this agreement, need to proceed in a timely manner. We
- 18 all need to get this work done. Rice River Ranch is
- 19 acting with due diligence so as to avoid being a roadblock
- 20 or a delaying factor here. But this does require timely
- 21 and proper action on the part of the TRLIA as well.
- 22 We would ask this Board and your staff to continue
- 23 to hold TRLIA to their agreement in word and deed and to
- 24 make proper and timely execution of this full agreement
- 25 with Rice River Ranch, a required condition of the actual

- 1 encroachment permit.
- I thank you again for your time, your attention,
- 3 and your patience. And I will gladly take any questions.
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any questions for Mr. Rice?
- 5 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I just would like to
- 6 thank you, Mr. Rice. There are other applicants who are
- 7 eventually going to be coming before the Board. Just to
- 8 let you know, it's important to work with the property
- 9 owners who are affected by your projects to try to find a
- 10 way to work with them. And this is an example. It took a
- 11 while, and I know there's different impressions about when
- 12 it should have been done, but it did happen and it can be
- 13 done.
- 14 So thank you.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you very much.
- 16 Mr. Brunner, did you have anything else on your
- 17 monthly report?
- 18 MR. BRUNNER: No.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Very good.
- We'll move along. Okay. We're on to Item 5A,
- 21 Mitigation for Tisdale Bypass Rehabilitation Project at
- 22 Colusa-Sacramento River State Recreation Area, Application
- No. 18312 BD, Colusa County.
- Mr. McGrath? Good morning.
- MR. McGRATH: Good morning, President Carter,

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

- 1 General Manager Jay Punia, and Board.
- 2 My name is Eric McGrath. I represent the
- 3 Department of Water Resources, Division of Flood
- 4 Management. I am a senior engineer within the Flood
- 5 Maintenance Office.
- I am here today to ask for the Board's approval of
- 7 an encroachment permit to perform mitigation planting for
- 8 the Tisdale Bypass Channel Rehabilitation Project.
- 9 (Thereupon an overhead presentation was
- 10 presented as follows.)
- 11 MR. McGRATH: I'm going to give you some of the
- 12 history of this project and explain the need for this
- 13 permit.
- 14 --000--
- 15 MR. McGRATH: First, I would like to thank you and
- 16 commend the interagency cooperations witnessed throughout
- 17 the Tisdale Bypass Rehabilitation Project. There was a
- 18 lot of trust and teamwork amongst the agencies to help the
- 19 project become reality.
- 20 1.8 million cubic yards of sediment was removed
- 21 from within the Tisdale Bypass expeditiously this year.
- 22 The project restored hydraulic function, relieving stress
- 23 on the Sacramento River levees downstream of this weir.
- 24 And as you can see in this picture, the bypass now
- 25 has a clear channel to convey the flood flows.

1 At the time the Tisdale Bypass Rehabilitation

- 2 Project was initiated, a mitigation site for the loss of
- 3 riparian forest had yet to be identified.
- 4 Interagency partnerships helped DWR identify a
- 5 mitigation site that is owned by the California Department
- 6 of Parks and Recreation and was being planned for a future
- 7 restoration project. So I just wanted to thank the
- 8 cooperation amongst all the agencies to get this project
- 9 done.
- 10 --000--
- 11 MR. McGRATH: So the site that was chosen for the
- 12 mitigation is located on the right side of the Sacramento
- 13 River at river mile 146 in Colusa County about 1 mile
- 14 north of the city of Colusa.
- 15 The site is currently a 1394-acre parcel used for
- 16 growing lima beans and is commonly referred to as the Ward
- 17 Tract.
- 18 Colusa Bypass is immediately to the north-east of
- 19 the site.
- 20 --000--
- 21 MR. McGRATH: In the process of removing sediment
- 22 from the Tisdale Bypass, 28.5 acres of riparian forest
- 23 were removed in order to restore the hydraulic function;
- 24 DWR is required to mitigate that loss of habitat by
- 25 planting 85.5 acres, of which about 80 acres will be

- 1 planted at an off-site location.
- 2 --000--
- 3 MR. McGRATH: This site was chosen because it was
- 4 previously forested and had a similar habitat value to
- 5 that of Tisdale Bypass.
- 6 The land is owned by California State Parks and
- 7 Recreation and they have been pursuing the restoration
- 8 project on this site. The site can accommodate mitigation
- 9 requirements for the Tisdale project and has room for an
- 10 additional 26.5 acres of riparian forest which DWR will
- 11 seek mitigation credit for future Sacramento River flood
- 12 control projects.
- --000--
- 14 MR. McGRATH: This slide shows the layout of the
- 15 plant communities that are projected to be planted within
- 16 the project area. Note that there's a grassland and
- 17 savannah area that are aligned with the flood flows that
- 18 would allow flows to pass unrestricted. Also, there's no
- 19 elderberries in the mitigation side.
- 20 --000--
- 21 MR. McGRATH: Ayers Associates, a private
- 22 consultant, developed a flow 2D model for hydraulic impact
- 23 of this project between Princeton and Colusa. Variations
- 24 in stage, flow patterns, and velocities were evaluated for
- 25 existing conditions and for the proposed conditions.

1 Start from DWR, the Board, and the Corps performed

- 2 a thorough review of this model. A detailed hydraulic
- 3 study was distributed in the packet to the Board.
- --000--
- 5 MR. McGRATH: A brief summary of the hydraulic
- 6 model results. On this slide, it shows the net change in
- 7 water surface elevation. And the changes in the water
- 8 surface are isolated to the northern boundary of the
- 9 forested area, which show the maximum increase of
- 10 1.8 inches.
- 11 --000--
- 12 MR. McGRATH: In this slide, it shows the changes
- 13 in velocity. The existing and post-restoration velocities
- 14 were evaluated and this video shows the variance in these
- 15 velocities.
- 16 Four levee sites that have existing high
- 17 velocities were evaluated to see if there would be any
- 18 additional impact. And at those locations, they were
- 19 determined competent to withstand erosion because they are
- 20 currently protected and the increase in velocity is very
- 21 minimal.
- 22 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Mr. McGrath, may I interrupt
- 23 you for a moment, please.
- MR. McGRATH: Sure.
- 25 SECRETARY DOHERTY: You said a raise in elevation

- 1 of 1.8 inches?
- 2 MR. McGRATH: Correct.
- 3 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Is that going through the
- 4 grasslands, or is that causing a raise in the river of
- 5 1.8?
- 6 MR. McGRATH: That is a raise in the river of 1.8
- 7 directly in front of where the forest is planted.
- 8 SECRETARY DOHERTY: So it may have a cumulative
- 9 effect as it goes down river, huh?
- 10 MR. McGRATH: No, it doesn't. The model shows it.
- 11 In the picture, you can see up there on the slide that
- 12 it's isolated to just the area north of the site.
- 13 SECRETARY DOHERTY: All right.
- 14 MR. McGRATH: The schedule to complete the
- 15 mitigation work is as follows: In the winter of this
- 16 year, for the seeds are in cold storage as we speak, and
- 17 the plan is to get these seeds into nurseries and groomed
- 18 throughout this winter.
- 19 And fall 2008, an irrigation system will be
- 20 installed on the site. In spring of '09, the seedlings
- 21 will be transplanted from the nurseries and on to the
- 22 site.
- Fall of '09, grasslands will be seeded.
- And between the years of 2009 and 2011, part of
- 25 the permit requires DWR to maintain at least 80 percent

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 survival rate for the growing plants in that three-year

- 2 period. So we'll have to go back in there during those
- 3 times and make sure the plants are surviving as
- 4 anticipated.
- 5 And following the maintenance period, DWR is also
- 6 required to monitor the site for an additional seven
- 7 years. The grassland and savannah areas will be
- 8 maintained regularly by DWR and maintenance staff and
- 9 maintain flood banks through that area.
- 10 --000--
- 11 MR. McGRATH: So at this time, DWR requests the
- 12 Board's approval of 18312-BD to plant 139.4 acres native
- 13 trees, shrubs and grasses as described.
- 14 Thank you.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 16 Thank you. Are there any questions for
- 17 Mr. McGrath?
- 18 Mr. McGrath -- I'm sorry. Teri, did you have
- 19 something?
- 20 MEMBER RIE: Go ahead.
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: I had the opportunity to
- 22 address the presentation that was presented to the public
- 23 in Colusa. And there was an excellent presentation made
- 24 by the group, by Ayers, in regard to the hydraulic model.
- 25 The one thing that was surprising to me was that what was

- 1 stated there, and I don't know that they have gone back
- 2 and reconfirmed this or not, that the system as it was
- 3 built was not operating as designed. And the message was
- 4 that the -- where the river passes by Colusa, south of the
- 5 project area of the water project, that channel capacity
- 6 was not great enough to pass the design flow; and that, in
- 7 fact, what was happening was that more water was flowing
- 8 out of the Colusa Weir as a result and more than was
- 9 designed.
- 10 Is that still the conclusion of the hydraulic
- 11 analysis?
- 12 MR. McGRATH: Yes. As far as I understand, the
- 13 flow splits that were originally designed and what they
- 14 are existing today, do vary. So what was said at that
- 15 meeting still stands, yes.
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. And the -- so by virtue
- 17 of the project, raising the water surface elevation a
- 18 little less than 2 inches, that means that more water is
- 19 going to flow out of the Colusa Weir.
- 20 MR. McGRATH: It's isolated to the other side of
- 21 the river channel, and it doesn't show any increases in
- 22 flows going in that direction.
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: So what you are saying is that
- 24 there's no net impact in the flow split of the project?
- MR. McGRATH: Correct.

1 PRESIDENT CARTER: Ms. Rie, did you have a

- 2 question?
- 3 MEMBER RIE: No. That's okay.
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions for
- 5 Mr. McGrath?
- 6 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I would just like it to be a
- 7 part of the record that I think it's unfair that we had to
- 8 provide mitigation when the situation in the Tisdale Weir
- 9 was caused by negligence of the state. I just want that a
- 10 part of the record. And it's something that we need to
- 11 address in future projects.
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: So what you are saying is, if
- 13 we allow or if we neglect maintenance and we have a
- 14 habitat development develop and then we have to remove it,
- 15 we have to mitigate for it?
- 16 SECRETARY DOHERTY: And I think it's not right.
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay.
- 18 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Along those lines, how
- 19 much is this mitigation costing?
- 20 MR. McGRATH: Approximately \$2 million.
- 21 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: How much?
- MR. McGRATH: 2 million.
- VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: 2 million.
- 24 And I think it's -- I would just like to make a
- 25 more detailed point about negligence of the state. This

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

```
1 is the result of inadequate funding for maintenance that
```

- 2 the Department of Water Resources is required to do.
- 3 Now, the Board is going to come to understand, as
- 4 we go along, the overall budget is basically under the
- 5 control of the Department of Finance. And I'm going to
- 6 get myself in trouble with them at some point.
- 7 But I guess the point I want to make here is, the
- 8 Board -- the process here is if you're part of the
- 9 administration, which is the Department of Finance, you're
- 10 told to shut up. I don't think we can continue to do that
- 11 if in the future -- and we have adequate funding right
- 12 now. But if in the future, maintenance is inadequately
- 13 funded, I think the Board is going to have to run the risk
- 14 of getting crosswise with our bosses and go and speak to
- 15 make sure the legislature and, for that matter, the
- 16 Department of Finance understands, if you don't pay for it
- 17 now, you will pay more later.
- 18 And so I will shut up.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you. Any other comments?
- 20 Okay. We'll entertain a motion from the Board.
- 21 MEMBER RIE: Move to approve.
- 22 PRESIDENT CARTER: A motion to approve.
- 23 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I will second.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: A motion -- a second to the
- 25 motion.

```
1 Any further discussion?
```

- 2 All those in favor, indicate by saying "aye."
- 3 (Ayes.)
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: And opposed?
- 5 Motion carries.
- 6 Thank you very much, Mr. McGrath.
- 7 At this time, we are going to -- we're a little
- 8 ahead of schedule, believe it or not. What we can do is
- 9 take the Report of the Activities of the General Manager
- 10 at this point.
- 11 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Lorraine has some
- 12 announcement.
- 13 MS. PENDLEBURY: You had a card. Someone wanted
- 14 to speak about 5A.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: Oh, I apologize.
- 16 Ms. Reichenberg, are you still -- would you like
- 17 to address this item? I apologize.
- 18 MS. REICHENBERG: Thank you, Board members. My
- 19 comments were in support of the project from the
- 20 Department of Parks and Recreation.
- 21 Thank you.
- 22 PRESIDENT CARTER: I apologize. An oversight on
- 23 my part.
- Would you all like to take a 15-minute break?
- 25 Let's recess for 15 minutes, ladies and gentlemen.

```
1 (Thereupon a break was taken in
```

- proceedings.)
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Ladies and gentlemen, we'll go
- 4 ahead and continue with our meeting.
- 5 We are on Item 5B. This is an application, Levee
- 6 District No. 1 of Sutter County Application No. 18191,
- 7 Sutter County.
- 8 Mr. Fua, good morning.
- 9 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: Good morning, President
- 10 Carter and members of the Board.
- 11 For the Rec Board, my name is Dan Fua. I'm a
- 12 supervising engineer for the State Reclamation Board.
- Before I begin with my presentation on the Levee
- 14 District No. 1 Sutter County Star Bend Setback Levee
- 15 Project, I would like to make sure that the Board has
- 16 received a copy of my completed staff report. It was
- 17 e-mailed to you on Tuesday, and Lorraine gave you a hard
- 18 copy yesterday.
- 19 (Thereupon an overhead presentation was
- 20 presented as follows.)
- 21 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: I assume that everybody
- 22 has a copy of it.
- Okay. Levee District No. 1, Sutter County, is
- 24 proposing to construct a backup levee that will eventually
- 25 replace the project levee along the right bank of the

1 Feather River. LD1 has conducted a feasibility study,

- 2 also conducted hydrologic studies, geotechnical
- 3 investigations, and completed 60 percent of the drawings
- 4 and specifications of the proposed setback levee.
- 5 --00--
- 6 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: So today, Levee
- 7 District No. 1 is asking the Board to consider sending a
- 8 letter to the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers under Section
- 9 408 of the U.S. Code, title 23, requesting approval of
- 10 their proposed project.
- 11 --000--
- 12 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: These are the documents
- 13 that Levee District 1 submitted to the Board and reviewed
- 14 by staff -- the feasibility report dated April 2007; a
- 15 geotechnical report dated October 20, 2006; and an
- 16 addendum to the geotechnical report dated November 21,
- 17 2007. It also submitted and staff has reviewed the
- 18 hydrology report dated November 21, 2007, and the drawings
- 19 and specifications which are 60 percent complete.
- 20 --000--
- 21 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: This is the map of the
- 22 project area. This is Feather River right here and this
- 23 is the west levee. It's a project levee. And this is
- 24 their proposed setback levee location.
- 25 The stretch of this levee is maintained by Levee

- 1 District 1.
- 2 --000--
- 3 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: This is a map of the
- 4 original area, which shows you some of the other flood
- 5 control projects that are -- were built recently or were
- 6 being planned.
- 7 This is the Bear River Setback Levee, which was
- 8 completed by Three Rivers in 2006. This is the project
- 9 right here. This is the proposed setback levee by Three
- 10 Rivers, the six-and-a-half-mile east levee setback,
- 11 proposed by Three Rivers.
- 12 This is the Shanghai Bend Setback Levee which was
- 13 built by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers in 1998 and
- 14 again, this is the proposed Star Bend Setback Levee.
- 15 --000--
- 16 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: This is an aerial map
- 17 of the project location.
- 18 Again, this is the Feather River. This is the
- 19 proposed setback levee, Star Bend. This is the existing
- 20 project levee, and this is the levee that Levee District 1
- 21 is proposing to replace. This is about 4400 feet long and
- 22 the proposed setback levee is about 3,400 feet long.
- --000--
- 24 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: This section of the
- 25 levee has a history of underseepage problem. A seepage

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 ditch was built many, many years ago, about 1940, to

- 2 intercept the underseepage water.
- 3 In about 1986, this filter drain was built by the
- 4 U.S. Army Corps of Engineers again to correct the
- 5 underseepage problem. Both in the 1986 and 1997 floods,
- 6 severe underseepage problems occurred in this area
- 7 resulting in the formation of boils. In 1998, the Corps
- 8 rehabilitated the existing toe drain which restored the
- 9 levee height of this levee.
- 10 The proposed setback levee would require purchase
- of 58 acres of existing agricultural land. About 50 acres
- 12 of this is on the water side of the setback levee. And it
- is proposed, about 20 acres of this 50 acres will be
- 14 used -- or will be added to the existing O'Connor Lakes
- 15 restoration area for wildlife habitat enhancement. The
- 16 remaining 30 acres will be used for future ecosystem
- 17 restoration projects.
- 18 The proposed levee will be constructed with a
- 19 slurry foundation cutoff wall, will be built at the same
- 20 height as the existing levee with a land side -- water
- 21 side slope of 3 to 1 and a crest with 20 feet.
- 22 Materials for the embankment will be coming from
- 23 this area here, the O'Connor Lakes area, and part of it
- 24 will be coming from the old levee. The district is
- 25 proposing to build this setback levee in one construction

- 1 season with the degradation of the existing levee
- 2 embankment to begin when the new setback levee is about
- 3 two-thirds its finished height.
- 4 Existing -- other existing structures here include
- 5 the Star Bend pumping plant and the project will also
- 6 require the reconstruction of the irrigation system by
- 7 extending the outfall pipes. And also we brought in
- 8 irrigation pipes, constructing a closure device on the
- 9 levee, and construction of the flow distribution system.
- 10 --000--
- 11 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: LD1, as I said earlier,
- 12 conducted a feasibility study, and in the feasibility
- 13 study they evaluated four alternatives. First alternative
- 14 evaluated was in-place strengthening consisting of a
- 15 slurry wall, widening the crest of the levee, and
- 16 resloping the water side and land side slope into -- to 3
- 17 to 1; and also, constructing a rock slope protection of
- 18 the levee water side slope to address the reoccurring
- 19 erosion problem downstream of the Star Bend pumping plant.
- 20 They also evaluated three setback alignments, one for the
- 21 3,400 feet; one for 4,155 feet, and the third one for the
- length of about 4,400 feet.
- 23 Evaluation of the three setback alignments with
- 24 respect to reduction in velocity indicate the increase
- 25 setback length does not appreciably improve the hydraulic

1 benefits. Therefore, they selected the shortest

- 2 alignment, the 3,400 feet setback.
- 3 --000--
- 4 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: This is the geologic
- 5 profile of the subsurface conditions along proposed
- 6 setback alignment. This profile was generated from the
- 7 data obtained from the 2006 and 2007 subsurface
- 8 explorations consisting of boreholes, test pits, and
- 9 penetration tests.
- 10 So essentially, the geotechnical findings by LD1
- 11 is that essentially the condition -- the foundation
- 12 condition of the alignment is basically located -- most in
- 13 the Modesto formation. But one to 3 feet of soil,
- 14 topsoil, is alluvium. But below that, it's Modesto
- 15 formation. So about 5 to 25 feet thick layer of very hard
- 16 clay, which is essentially the top of the Modesto
- 17 formation, underlies the foundation.
- 18 But 20 to 50 feet below ground surface is about 10
- 19 to 45 feet thick layer of clay silt, adequate to determine
- 20 the slurry cutoff wall. This is the slurry cutoff wall
- 21 right here. It's about -- this shell or cutoff wall is
- 22 about 42 feet and the deeper one is about 60 feet.
- 23 Also, the geotechnical studies also found that the
- 24 subsurface soil conditions north, south, and west of the
- 25 proposed alignment are similar. Therefore, there is no

1 benefit for the district to move the setback alignment to

- 2 the west.
- 3 And with the construction of the slurry wall, the
- 4 exit gradiant for underseepage is reduced from .6 to .1.
- 5 --000--
- 6 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: So essentially, this is
- 7 a summary of the geotechnical findings. One to three feet
- 8 below the ground surface, 15 to 20 feet for a very thick
- 9 layer of very hard silt clay; 20 to 50 feet below ground
- 10 surface there's about 10 to 45 feet thick layer of clay
- 11 silt adequate to determine the slurry cutoff wall.
- 12 Subsurface soil conditions north, south, and west of the
- 13 proposed alignment are similar. So there's no benefit to
- 14 move it farther to the west. And the soil-bentonite
- 15 slurry cutoff wall that is incorporated in the design of
- 16 the setback levee reduced the gradiant from .6 to less
- 17 than .1.
- 18 --000--
- 19 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: The district also
- 20 reviewed past geomorphic studies conducted by a number of
- 21 entities. In 1991, a Water Engineering Technology Study,
- 22 a geomorphic study, predicted that 50 years -- it will
- 23 take about 50 years for this levee to be encroached. At
- 24 that time, there was about 80 feet of bends between the
- 25 river channel and the levee.

1 In 2006, the district measured this area here and

- 2 determined that it is actually only about 30 feet of bank
- 3 remaining. And that's after 15 years. Using that rate,
- 4 migration rate, it would take about nine years to encroach
- 5 the levee here.
- 6 So obviously the water engineering technology,
- 7 prediction was too conservative. In 2004, the Department
- 8 of Resources also conducted a geomorphic study on the
- 9 Feather River, and they predicted this -- the prediction
- 10 is that their rate of migration of the Feather River is
- 11 about 1.7 feet per year. And that means it would take
- 12 about 15 years for the channel, the Feather River, to
- 13 encroach on the existing levee.
- 14 --00o--
- 15 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: This is a summary of
- 16 the geomorphic studies I just told you.
- 17 So in summary, if nothing is done for this portion
- 18 of the levee, it would -- within the next 10 to 20 years,
- 19 this levee will be encroached, and because of the high
- 20 velocity of this portion of the river, erosion potential
- 21 is very high. And the district has chosen to move this
- 22 levee to the west.
- --000--
- 24 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: The district also
- 25 conducted hydraulic analysis and, this is the aerial map

1 of the extent of the hydraulic analysis. It actually

- 2 starts from river mile 15 up to river mile 23. They
- 3 conducted two types of modeling -- one is the HEC-RAS
- 4 developed by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers and modified
- 5 by MBK Engineers; and they also used the two-dimensional
- 6 modeling, the RMA2.
- 7 --000--
- 8 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: As I said, they
- 9 conducted two HEC-RAS, and one RMA2 modeling. The first
- 10 HEC-RAS one was with the Three Rivers Setback Levee, the
- 11 proposed six and a half miles of setback levee.
- 12 And the findings of that hydraulic analysis is
- 13 that the maximum water surface elevation reduction is
- 14 about .24 feet at river mile 18.25, and there is also
- 15 water surface elevation reduction upstream of this river
- 16 mile.
- 17 That's with the 1957 design flow. The maximum
- 18 water -- there is also a water rise elevation -- a water
- 19 rise as a result of this project. And it's about .05
- 20 foot, which is about half an inch, at river mile 16.76,
- 21 and about .03 feet at river mile 16.6. That was the 1957
- 22 design flow.
- 23 For the HEC-RAS run at the Three Rivers Setback
- 24 Levee, this is the result. The maximum water surface
- 25 elevation reduction is about .34 feet at river mile 18.25

1 at the 200-year flow. I use the 200-year flow because the

- 2 1957 design flow was not run.
- 3 And there's also a maximum rise in water surface
- 4 elevation at river mile 16.57 of about .04 foot.
- 5 --000--
- 6 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: This is the result of
- 7 the RMA2 model. As I've said, the model provides a better
- 8 description of flow fields for a meandering and curving
- 9 channel that exists, particularly along the right bank of
- 10 the Feather River at Star Bend. That's why the district
- 11 usually uses the results of these hydraulic analysis to
- 12 justify the project.
- 13 So the finding of this dimensional modeling, the
- 14 maximum water surface elevation reduction is about
- 15 .64 feet between river mile and 18.0 and 18.25 with lesser
- 16 reductions upstream. Water surface elevation rises from
- 17 .01 feet to about 1.1 feet between river mile 17.995 and
- 18 river mile 17.495.
- 19 Velocity along the right banks are reduced 4 to
- 20 5 feet per second to 3 feet per second.
- 21 Originally it's about 7 to 8 feet per second. Now
- 22 it's just 3 feet per second.
- --00--
- 24 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: So this is a graphical
- 25 representation of the RMA2 modeling results. This is the

1 water surface elevation for the 100-year flow. This is

- 2 the water surface elevations for the design flow, and this
- 3 is the water surface elevations for the 200-year flow. So
- 4 as you can see, the project reduces the water surface
- 5 elevations for all three flows.
- 6 And the water rise, that I mentioned to you in my
- 7 previous slides, are located here, close to river mile 18.
- 8 And for the 20-year flow it's about 1.1 feet of water
- 9 surface rise in elevation.
- 10 And the rise is explained in the fact -- the fact
- 11 that there is a bend in this location, so therefore,
- 12 because of that bend, there is a super elevation formed so
- 13 that actually the water surface elevation here with the
- 14 levee impinging on the flow is actually lower. So it
- 15 started very low, right at this location here. When the
- 16 levee is removed, the water surface elevation goes back to
- 17 the normal depth. So that's why you have this rise here.
- 18 I believe that these rises are not significant,
- 19 because as you can see, this is the top of the levee
- 20 height here, the existing levee. And the proposed setback
- 21 levee will be the same height. It's well contained within
- 22 the freeboard. And it does not encroach the 1957 design
- 23 profile. So as far as staff is concerned, these rises in
- 24 water surface elevation are not significant.
- 25 --000--

```
1 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: This is another
```

- 2 graphical representation of the RMA2 model on the left
- 3 bank. So it's the same. There is hydraulic water surface
- 4 reductions. There are some rises in water surface
- 5 elevation.
- --00--
- 7 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: So in summary, the
- 8 alignment proposed by LD1 is located in a geotechnically
- 9 sound formation. There are no significant impacts. In
- 10 fact, there are a lot of benefits for this project.
- 11 The setback levee is subject to less erosion
- 12 protection because the velocity will be reduced. And the
- 13 setback levee will be constructed in accordance with
- 14 existing federal and state standards.
- 15 So staff recommendation is for the Board to send
- 16 the 408 letter to the Corps. And I have a draft copy of
- 17 that letter in the packets.
- 18 So with that, that concludes my presentation and
- 19 if you have any questions, I would be glad to answer them.
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: Are there any questions for Mr.
- 21 Fua?
- 22 SECRETARY DOHERTY: My questions and concerns are,
- 23 first of all, in considering this project, was the
- 24 proposed TRLIA's setback considered?
- 25 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: Significantly, Lady

- 1 Bug.
- 2 SECRETARY DOHERTY: In other words, was TRLIA's
- 3 setback levee considered?
- 4 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: Yes. And one of the
- 5 model runs, the HEC-RAS, the one-dimensional model, yes,
- 6 TRLIA's six and a half mile levee project was considered.
- 7 On the RMA2 model, it was not.
- 8 SECRETARY DOHERTY: My next question, is the
- 9 restoration on O'Connor Lakes, will there have to be
- 10 mitigation for all of that? Because there was a lot of
- 11 mitigation work.
- 12 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: The 50 acres of land on
- 13 the waterside, 20 acres of that will be added to the
- 14 O'Connor Lakes area. Whether additional mitigation is
- 15 required, I don't know. I will have to ask LD1 for that.
- 16 SECRETARY DOHERTY: There was somebody here from
- 17 River Partners.
- 18 MR. TWITCHELL: Jeff Twitchell, Wood Rodgers,
- 19 district engineer for Levee District 1.
- 20 This project actually serves as an expansion of
- 21 the O'Connor Lakes Restoration Area. It's going to add up
- 22 to 50 acres for that. There will be some temporary
- 23 disturbance of that restoration -- some of the grass we
- 24 planted but not some of the more mature plants as part of
- 25 borrow site activities.

```
1 SECRETARY DOHERTY: As long as you're there, the
```

- 2 borrow site activities, that bothers me because everybody
- 3 talks about the sand lenses in levees and they are just
- 4 doing all these inspections and doing core samplings. I
- 5 walked out through that area. It's nothing but sand.
- 6 MR. TWITCHELL: It primarily is sand on the top.
- 7 I'm going to say 3 -- depending where you are on that
- 8 side, top 3 to 5, 6, 7 feet in areas. But underlaying
- 9 that, there is some higher clays and silts that is usable.
- 10 And actually, that site that I'm referring to was used as
- 11 a borrow site for the further upstream levee back in
- 12 '98 for the Shanghai Bend project.
- 13 SECRETARY DOHERTY: That's part of the problem is
- 14 we're using soil like this on some of the older levees.
- 15 So how far down are you going to have to go before you are
- 16 going to hit the soil that you can use to borrow?
- 17 MR. TWITCHELL: We're going to -- it's relatively
- 18 shallow where we're looking at. I do have a package here
- 19 that highlights the areas in that -- in the O'Connor Lakes
- 20 area that you can -- you know, it will help you understand
- 21 where we're getting this material from. But it's
- 22 relatively shallow. Three to 12 feet is what we're
- 23 looking at for good material.
- 24 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Okay. Thank you.
- 25 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: And in our permit, we

- 1 will specify what kind -- we have a standard, but what
- 2 kind of materials they can use for the embankments. So
- 3 they just can't use any material there.
- So in fact, we're looking at their tests right now
- 5 and we know that currently the test results do not meet
- 6 our standards. So we know that they will need to do some
- 7 grading, maybe drying and mixing.
- 8 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Now that really did concern
- 9 me, because having walked out through those areas, I
- 10 thought oh, my gosh, when I read in here you were going to
- 11 be using that.
- 12 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: We have standards for
- 13 embankment materials.
- 14 MEMBER BROWN: You were running compaction tests
- 15 as you were placing material, I presume?
- 16 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: Yes. As I understand,
- 17 to 95 percent.
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: Ms. Suarez?
- 19 MEMBER SUAREZ: I actually don't have a question.
- 20 I just wanted to thank Mr. Fua for his presentation. It
- 21 was very complete and very understandable and thorough.
- 22 So I appreciate that.
- 23 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: Thank you. Thank you
- 24 for recognizing the hard effort that we did for this
- 25 project and in a short period of time.

```
1 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I -- yes, go ahead, Jay.
```

- 2 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: I just want to make a
- 3 comment too, on this project, to bring it to the Board
- 4 today. There's a lot of people in the audience who worked
- 5 very hard including DWR staff, providing input from George
- 6 Qualley's shop, Jeff Twitchell and his team, and obviously
- 7 Dan Fua to make it happen.
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: Ms. Burroughs?
- 9 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Yes. I would like to move that
- 10 we approve sending a draft letter for the 408 process.
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. We do have some public
- 12 comment on that.
- 13 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Oh, sorry. I will wait for
- 14 that.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: Are there any other questions
- 16 for Mr. Fua on his staff report?
- Okay. Mr. Morgan?
- 18 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: I would just like to make a
- 19 recommendation for a slight change to the text of the
- 20 letter for you to consider and also for the public
- 21 comments as well, if they are going to be germane to this.
- In the third paragraph where it now begins, "If
- 23 the proposed project, upon completion, is formally
- 24 incorporated within the federal project," I would
- 25 recommend that there be a sentence added at the beginning

- 1 that said -- it would say, "If the Corps approves this
- 2 request, the Board will consider authorizing the proposed
- 3 work by way of its own permit process."
- 4 And then continuing with what it has written, "If
- 5 the proposed project" and then add, "is ultimately
- 6 approved by the Board and" -- and then continue, "upon
- 7 completion, is formally incorporated," to make it clear
- 8 that this is not a project approval, and make it clear
- 9 that the applicant will come back to the Board for a
- 10 permit at the appropriate time, once we have received
- 11 permission from our federal partner to make the requested
- 12 changes.
- 13 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay.
- 14 MEMBER RIE: I think that's a great idea,
- 15 Mr. Morgan. That certainly clarifies that we are not, in
- 16 fact, approving the permit at this point but are simply
- 17 putting in a request to the Corps for their comments.
- Thank you.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions for Mr.
- 20 Fua?
- 21 Okay.
- Mr. Twitchell, did you want to address the Board?
- 23 We asked you to -- if you have anything to add to Mr.
- 24 Fua's staff report, complete staff report.
- 25 MR. TWITCHELL: Yeah. I think his staff report

- was very complete.
- 2 Just a couple points I want to provide. This
- 3 again is really -- there's some primary reasons for this
- 4 project and some secondary. Primary is, you know, we're
- 5 correcting a through underseepage problem. There's
- 6 potentially 25,000 people here at risk if a levee failure
- 7 does occur at this location.
- 8 As Dan mentioned, it does address geomorphology
- 9 and erosion concerns out at the site. And it also
- 10 provides ecorestoration opportunities that he mentioned.
- I think this project, as Jay also mentioned, has
- 12 the support from DWR as an early implementation project.
- 13 I was reviewing your Board packets. I think there's a
- 14 memo from Keith Swanson in the package for your next item
- 15 indicating support for that project. And I just thought
- 16 you should know it should also be part of this
- 17 recommendation as well.
- 18 With that, unless anyone has any questions --
- 19 MEMBER RIE: Yes.
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: Yes.
- 21 MEMBER RIE: How much money are you receiving for
- 22 this project from the 1E bond money?
- MR. TWITCHELL: We're looking for between 16 and
- 24 17 million. The total project cost is approaching
- 25 20 million, 21 million. The locals are putting -- have

1 put up and committed 5 million thus far for this

- 2 project -- 5 and a quarter.
- 3 MEMBER RIE: And are you entering into a financing
- 4 agreement with DWR or negotiating that at that point?
- 5 MR. TWITCHELL: We are negotiating that. We had a
- 6 meeting earlier along with TRLIA, and there's four
- 7 implementation projects. This is one of the four that are
- 8 all on those negotiations with DWR on that cost sharing
- 9 agreement.
- 10 MEMBER RIE: Okay. Great.
- 11 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I have a question for
- 12 somebody. Are you pursuing 104 on this project?
- 13 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: Yes. But DWR staff is
- 14 going to do that maybe next month or in February.
- 15 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Okay. Thank you.
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions for the
- 17 applicant, staff? Let's see.
- 18 Mr. Brunner, did you want to comment on this item?
- 19 MR. BRUNNER: Paul Brunner, the executive director
- 20 for Three Rivers.
- 21 I wanted to make one real brief comment. Three
- 22 Rivers does support this project. It's a companion
- 23 project to ours. It's the other side of the Feather
- 24 River. Jointly, the two setbacks will provide benefits,
- 25 hydraulic benefits. We think that it's needed to be done

1 to get rid of that choke point. You will see the benefits

- 2 when we talk to our project directly on the next topic,
- 3 and we'll show that better.
- 4 So thank you.
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any questions for Mr. Brunner?
- I have a question maybe for staff. We're adding
- 7 to the O'Connor Lakes habitat project. Potentially with
- 8 the Three Rivers setback we're going to be adding about
- 9 more or less 1700 acres to the inside of a levee for
- 10 potential habitat restoration. We've added a tremendous
- 11 amount down at Bear River.
- 12 I'm wondering, is the State of California or the
- 13 Reclamation Board going to be able to get credit for all
- 14 of this, so that it will be some time before we really run
- 15 into environmental delays in relating to projects on
- 16 works, at least on the Feather and the Bear River?
- 17 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: My understanding is
- 18 that you mitigate as you go. And I believe -- and TRLIA
- 19 can correct me. The mitigation measures that were
- 20 conducted by TRLIA were done as a mitigation measure for
- 21 the existing projects.
- 22 So there's no future credit for the mitigation
- 23 measures that have been done so far, because you mitigate
- 24 for something, and unless you're doing more than what the
- 25 mitigation requires, there's no credit.

1 PRESIDENT CARTER: So to the extent that we have

- 2 lands that become a part of the flood channel as part of
- 3 these setback projects but are in use other than
- 4 environmental habitat, it's to the state's best interest
- 5 to keep them out of habitat until we need mitigation
- 6 credit?
- 7 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: I would agree with
- 8 that. In fact, I think that's what LD1 is doing. Out of
- 9 the 50 acres on the waterside, 30 acres of that is
- 10 reserved for future projects.
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: And so whose responsibility is
- 12 it to see that those lands aren't abandoned and just taken
- 13 over by nature and become habitat, and then we don't -- we
- 14 aren't -- the credit is not available?
- 15 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: I don't know what the
- 16 arrangement between LD1 and DWR, who's going to -- who's
- 17 the owner of this, you know, land reserved for
- 18 environmental restoration. Maybe DWR will get it. Maybe
- 19 the Reclamation Board will get it.
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. I guess I would like us
- 21 to maybe pay attention to that as the project unfolds and
- the others do as well.
- 23 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Just wanted to draw
- 24 attention -- I've been trying to avoid expressing too many
- 25 legal opinions about the effect of some of the new laws,

1 but I just wanted to draw your attention to the provisions

- 2 of AB 5, that talks about the ability of the Board to
- 3 establish mitigation banking in the future.
- 4 That will be something that I would recommend the
- 5 Board ask the Board's counsel in the new year about. And
- 6 since this is not the permit -- this is just a 408
- 7 process -- that might be something for the Board to
- 8 consider incorporating into the permit at that point.
- 9 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I would like to add to
- 10 that. I think President Carter's comment is just right
- 11 on, on here. Because in addition to the banking, we also
- 12 have the vegetation issue with the Corps, is saying
- 13 there's too much vegetation and the resource agencies are
- 14 saying, "Hey, you've cut down 90 percent of the riparian
- 15 vegetation in California."
- 16 So let's not miss opportunities to find places
- 17 where we can create riparian vegetation that will meet
- 18 both of those. And this is in no criticism to the staff
- 19 report. This is a new function, new challenge, for DWR
- 20 and the Rec Board in terms of banking. But we have to
- 21 remember, it's going to be a challenge and we cannot miss
- 22 opportunities.
- Thank you.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Thank you. I do have
- one other card. It may be mismarked. It's Stein Buer.

1 He may have meant 5D instead of 5B, and he's not here.

- 2 Okay. Very good.
- I don't have any other cards.
- 4 Does anybody else wish to make any more comments,
- 5 Board staff?
- 6 MEMBER RIE: I have a question. Maybe the
- 7 applicant can answer this or maybe you, Dan. What's your
- 8 schedule to start construction and have you awarded a
- 9 contract or have you put the project out to bid? Do you
- 10 have a contractor on board?
- MR. TWITCHELL: We're presently at the 60 percent
- 12 design. We're looking to go to construction June, July of
- 13 next year. We need the 408. That's why we're here. And
- 14 also the permit from this Board here and, you know, late
- 15 first quarter, early second quarter of next year. So
- 16 we're hoping to go to construction by June next year.
- 17 MEMBER RIE: Okay. Thanks.
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: Anything else?
- 19 We will entertain a motion to take action here.
- 20 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Rose Marie made the motion.
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: Oh, okay.
- Do we have a second?
- 23 Her motion, as you recall, was to approve sending
- 24 the 408 letter. It didn't contemplate the changes that
- 25 Mr. Morgan had mentioned after her motion.

- 1 Where is Rose Marie?
- 2 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I don't know.
- 3 MEMBER BROWN: Do you need a second?
- 4 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Well, you will have to have a
- 5 first.
- 6 PRESIDENT CARTER: We can have a second on her
- 7 motion, and we can vote on that, but that does not include
- 8 the changes.
- 9 MEMBER BROWN: I will second her motion.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. We have a motion and a
- 11 second.
- 12 MEMBER SUAREZ: So procedurally, how do we get the
- 13 excellent amendments that Mr. Morgan subjected into the --
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: One way is to vote down that
- 15 motion and make a new motion including incorporating the
- 16 changes, or the other way is to get Rose Marie back here
- 17 to amend her motion.
- 18 MEMBER BROWN: How about we get the motion again.
- 19 MEMBER RIE: How about another motion?
- 20 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Let it die for lack of a
- 21 second.
- 22 MEMBER BROWN: I withdraw my second.
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: Is there a second for Rose
- 24 Marie's motion to approve the 408 letter as submitted by
- 25 staff?

```
1 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Now we need a motion.
```

- 2 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. That motion dies.
- 3 Do we have another motion?
- 4 MEMBER RIE: I would move that we approve the 408
- 5 letter with Mr. Morgan's modifications, as stated, to make
- 6 it clear that we are not approving the permit but we are
- 7 simply asking for the Corps' comments.
- 8 MEMBER BROWN: I will second that motion,
- 9 Mr. Chair.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. We have a motion and a
- 11 second to approve sending the letter to the -- a letter to
- 12 the Corps requesting 408 for them to initiate the 408
- 13 process with the changes suggested by Mr. Morgan, Legal
- 14 Counsel.
- 15 And a second?
- 16 Any questions on the motion? Any discussion?
- 17 All those in favor, indicate by saying "aye."
- 18 (Ayes.)
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: And opposed?
- Motion carries.
- 21 Thank you.
- 22 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: Thank you.
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you, Mr. Fua.
- Once again, we find ourselves ahead of our
- 25 schedule, so I would in the interest of maybe getting out

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 early, let's continue with the Report of the Activities of

- 2 the General Manager.
- 3 Mr. Punia?
- 4 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Good morning. Jay Punia,
- 5 general manager of the Board.
- A few items I want to share with you. As most of
- 7 you already know, Steve has been selected to lead the
- 8 development of the State Plan of Flood Control, so he will
- 9 be leaving the Board as of end of this month, and will
- 10 start his new job in January. I think I'm in the process
- 11 of advertising the job so that we can bring a new chief
- 12 engineer as soon as possible. So a job announcement will
- 13 go into our job opportunity bulletin hopefully next week.
- 14 MEMBER RIE: Congratulations.
- 15 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Did you really want to leave
- 16 us?
- 17 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Are you putting me on the
- 18 spot here?
- 19 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Yes.
- 20 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Actually, I really
- 21 enjoyed working with the Board even though we're having a
- 22 difference of opinion this morning. It has been an
- 23 enjoyable process for me, and I've really, really liked
- 24 it.
- 25 It's a promotion. It's a chance. In a career,

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 you get very few opportunities to do a large project like

- 2 coming up with a new plan of flood control for the state.
- 3 It's an opportunity that at least what remains of my
- 4 working career would never come again. And it's just
- 5 something that I am looking forward to doing. It brings
- 6 together all of my past work history, and so I think it's
- 7 a very good fit. I'm nervous. There's a lot of pressure
- 8 on the job. It's going to be a very high profile job, a
- 9 lot to be done in a very short period of time. But I'm
- 10 actually looking forward to it. And I don't particularly
- 11 want to leave the Board, but, like I said, there are not
- 12 many opportunities to work on significant projects like
- 13 this in a working career. So I am looking forward to the
- 14 new job.
- 15 MEMBER RIE: Does the Board have to approve the
- 16 new Plan of Flood Control?
- 17 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: You do.
- 18 MEMBER RIE: You will be back.
- 19 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: I will be back.
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: As we stated yesterday, we wish
- 21 you all the best and we look forward to working with you
- 22 on the State Plan of Flood Control.
- 23 MEMBER BROWN: Mr. Chairman, I had the opportunity
- 24 and good sense, I guess, to hire Steve about 20 years ago.
- 25 I'm very proud to see his progression in the engineering

- 1 profession.
- 2 And thank you for your service.
- 3 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Thank you very much.
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: Great. Mr. Punia?
- 5 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: We'll continue with
- 6 another information item.
- 7 As I mentioned to you in my last briefing, we had
- 8 finished the process for hiring our administrative
- 9 assistant, and we have offered the job to Geoff Shumway.
- 10 And we are doing the paperwork as soon as possible so that
- 11 we can start as soon as possible. Tentative date is
- 12 January 2nd, but it may or may not happen.
- 13 Lorraine, do you have an update on that, Lorraine?
- MS. PENDLEBURY: No, I don't.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: Just not soon enough.
- 16 STAFF ASSISTANT PENDLEBURY: You got it.
- 17 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: And then the next
- 18 information item is Memorandum of Understanding executed
- 19 with DWR. I think I want to commend the efforts of our
- 20 President Ben Carter and Butch Hodgkins who worked
- 21 aggressively on this, like more than a full-employee, and
- 22 spent several hours each day working with George Qualley,
- 23 David Gutierrez from DWR, Ward Tabor, and I think there
- 24 was a team effort to make it happen. I want to thank you,
- 25 George, and David Gutierrez and Ben and Butch on this.

- 1 MEMBER RIE: Good job, DWR.
- 2 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: And as part of the MOA
- 3 briefing, we will have an independent counsel starting
- 4 next meeting -- Virginia Cahill, a very capable attorney.
- 5 So she's working with the Attorney General's Office and
- 6 she will represent the Board starting the meeting in
- 7 January.
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: We do have Deborah Smith here
- 9 who works with Virginia in the Attorney General's Office
- 10 here in the audience today making notes and making sure
- 11 they are ready to hit the ground running, ready January 2.
- 12 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: I think it's a team
- 13 effort. Virginia and Deborah Smith will be helping us.
- 14 Next, California Vegetation Roundtable Meeting is
- 15 scheduled for January 4th. So we will be participating
- 16 with others to take it a step further. It's along this
- 17 vegetation on levee issues.
- 18 The 408 Task Force meeting is scheduled on
- 19 January 15th. We had our first meeting on December 4th,
- 20 2008. And the next one is scheduled for January 15th. We
- 21 had a good meeting. It was a good start, but we have
- 22 to -- it's a long way where we come up with a streamline
- 23 process to get the 408 approvals from the U.S. Army Corps
- 24 of Engineers.
- 25 And the goal of this task force is to come up with

- 1 some kind of a streamlined process where an applicant is
- 2 aware of the process, we are aware of the process, and
- 3 what it takes to get the 408 approvals from the U.S. Army
- 4 Corps of Engineers.
- 5 And the budget change proposal, we are continuing
- 6 working with the Department of Water Resources and
- 7 Department of Finance to put our budget change proposals
- 8 so that we can get additional resources to perform our
- 9 existing duties and the new responsibilities that came to
- 10 us with the flood legislation. So we are making progress
- 11 and we will continue refining and presenting our budget
- 12 change proposal.
- 13 And the other item is, after this meeting, I'm on
- 14 vacation. I'm going on a cruise to keep my family life
- 15 intact. I think it was very important. I'm thankful to
- 16 the Board that you are giving me the vacation for a week.
- 17 Thank you.
- 18 MEMBER BROWN: You are taking your cell phone with
- 19 you just in case?
- 20 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: I think my cell phone may
- 21 not work. I'm going to Cabo San Lucas which I think is
- 22 out of the reach.
- 23 MEMBER RIE: Jay, I was just on a cruise over
- 24 Thanksgiving. And I know your phone looks just like mine,
- 25 and it works in the middle of the ocean.

1 SECRETARY DOHERTY: You're going to call him just

- 2 for the heck of it, huh?
- 3 MEMBER RIE: I know it works. It rang.
- 4 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Thank you. That was my
- 5 report.
- 6 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you, Mr. Punia.
- 7 Please go ahead.
- 8 MEMBER SUAREZ: In the interest, since we are
- 9 moving along this transition period, for my interest and
- 10 for those interested in the activities of the staff for
- 11 the next week, who would be our primary contact as we move
- 12 along issues?
- 13 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Dan Fua will be our acting
- 14 general manager. I think that is my commitment with Dan,
- 15 even for his vacation that he has to stay here and I am
- 16 leaving.
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: So the appropriate delegations
- 18 of authority will be in place before you leave?
- 19 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Yes.
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Okay.
- 21 One of the things -- Mr. Punia, we've talked about
- 22 this briefly, and there have been requests from the Board
- 23 to reestablish our one-liners in weekly updates, and also
- 24 what the Board used to have, which was called a white
- 25 board, which is essentially kind of a running list of

1 tasks somewhat compartmentalized in terms of priority.

- 2 But just basically showing the backlog of what we're
- 3 doing.
- 4 Can we make a New Year's resolution that says that
- 5 we reinstitute them?
- 6 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: We will.
- 7 We were too busy and I think that we dropped it.
- 8 But Lorraine and I have talked about it, so we will
- 9 reinstate that.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: I would be happy to work with
- 11 you on that as well as I'm sure Butch would.
- 12 So very good. Any other questions for Mr. Punia?
- Okay. Very good. Let us take a -- about a
- 14 ten-minute recess, and we'll reconvene on Item 5.C shortly
- 15 after 1:15.
- 16 (Thereupon a break was taken in
- 17 proceedings.)
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: If I could ask you all to take
- 19 your seats, we'll go ahead and continue on with the
- 20 meeting.
- 21 Maybe we can stay ahead of schedule. We are on
- 22 Item 5.C at this point under applications. It's
- 23 Application No. 18227, Three Rivers Levee Improvement
- 24 Authority, Feather River Phase 4, Segment 2 -- Setback
- 25 Levee.

- 1 Mr. Bradley? Good morning again.
- 2 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Good morning. Well, as
- 3 you know, there is no staff report, no staff
- 4 recommendation, and no permit before you for the reason we
- 5 talked about before. I am not going to argue against this
- 6 project. I think it is a good project. What I'm going to
- 7 tell you is that the process for staff to do their work
- 8 has been extremely disruptive. It is out of sequence. We
- 9 have a set of staff dates that where notifications are
- 10 sent out and so forth. In order to meet all these dates,
- 11 the staff worked for preparing submittals to the Board
- 12 which are due on certain dates. These dates were not met
- 13 on any way, shape, or form on this project. They really
- 14 were not met on the other two projects either.
- 15 Essentially, all the staff work and the staff
- 16 report is due at the date of the final agenda. That gives
- 17 the Board staff time to review all the staff reports, all
- 18 the submittals, and make sure that everything is ready to
- 19 go to the Board.
- 20 That was on November 30th. So the question you
- 21 should have is why is this even on this agenda at this
- 22 time? Because there was nothing at that time; there was
- 23 nothing ready at that time. Should have been all ready at
- 24 that time for staff to be reviewing it.
- I have not reviewed either of the projects, either

- 1 Mr. Fua's LD1 project nor the Natomas project as chief
- 2 engineer. That is normally what is done. Projects all
- 3 come in around final agenda. I go through them, the
- 4 general manager goes through them, so that we're all okay
- 5 with everything that's being said and that it's being done
- 6 correctly. None of that has been done at this time
- 7 because of the short time frame of these projects.
- 8 Part of a permit -- 408 is somewhat different than
- 9 a permit. You are asking approval of the Corps to do
- 10 something. I'm not sure you have to understand each and
- 11 every detail in order to ask the Corps to approve the
- 12 project. You are saying, generally this is what we want
- 13 to do.
- 14 And I think we have talked about this up in
- 15 Marysville/Yuba City, where we had the meeting in October.
- 16 And I think that that's an appropriate action for the
- 17 Board to approve a 408 request of the Corps to consider
- 18 modifying that -- not considering altering a federal
- 19 project without all the nitty-gritty.
- When you go to issue a permit, it's a very
- 21 specific item. You are giving permission to do very
- 22 specific things. It's not just a general, go out and
- 23 build the levee. It is to build the levee with certain
- 24 futures all the way along and with certain designs,
- 25 locations, and everything. And I think in this process

1 you're going to hear both the applicant and DWR saying

- 2 that this project is fine. And even the Corps gave a
- 3 qualified okay.
- 4 I'm not very happy with the way they have said
- 5 that because I don't think they did their job and I think
- 6 the Board ought to write them a letter to ask them
- 7 something.
- 8 But that all came in way after the time that the
- 9 staff report was being prepared, and it came at the time
- 10 all the stuff should be sent to the Board as final. What
- 11 I'm saying is that this is out of sync not because it's a
- 12 bad project or that the Corps wasn't doing their job.
- 13 It's just because the time frame is inaccurate for -- or
- 14 was now inaccurate but was not met for all the items to be
- 15 submitted to the Board, to the Board staff, and to the
- 16 Board to be looked at and approved along the way.
- 17 You heard Mr. Shapiro talk about the need for
- 18 these permits because of certain funding things. The
- 19 applicant has never come to the Board staff and told us
- any of this.
- 21 And in my opinion, the Board has undercut Board
- 22 staff on this issue because the applicants have found out
- 23 they can go directly to Board members and that it is --
- 24 things are taken care of regardless of whether the Board
- 25 staff is informed or up to speed on everything that is

- 1 going on. And so the Board has undercut Board staff on
- 2 these issues by not referring them back -- when they get
- 3 questions, not referring them back to the Board staff to
- 4 work these issues out. They are being worked out here, in
- 5 public, and not behind the scenes.
- I assume you think that I was not doing anything
- 7 for the several weeks that all this stuff was going on. I
- 8 would like to let you know that on Wednesday, we worked
- 9 out a substantial agreement with the City of West
- 10 Sacramento for the development along the Triangle,
- 11 something we've been working on for a long time. A lot of
- 12 it has been delayed because of TRLIA over the last several
- 13 months. We've had TRLIA on every agenda this year, I
- 14 suspect, without looking back. That has taken a huge toll
- 15 on all the other projects going on.
- 16 You know, I understand the need to move forward
- 17 with these projects. These are good projects. TRLIA,
- 18 SAFCA, LD1 -- these are the things that I think ought to
- 19 be done. We're setting back levees; that reduces your
- 20 maintenance. It's widening the floodway, gives the river
- 21 places to move, allows for the restoration of the riparian
- 22 system. SAFCA is building a huge buttress levee in their
- 23 project. That's what they are proposing. These are
- 24 things that need to be done.
- 25 There's only two kinds of levees -- those that

- 1 haven't failed and those that will fail. And what you
- 2 want to do is eliminate the catastrophic consequences of
- 3 the levee overtopping so if you can allow it to overtop --
- 4 not allow it to overtop, but if it overtops, you don't
- 5 want it to catastrophically fail. That's what happened in
- 6 New Orleans, and you saw the consequences of that;
- 7 everything will totally wipe out. That will happen in
- 8 Natomas; that will happen in RD 784 if the levees fail.
- 9 It will be total annihilation of the area, essentially, if
- 10 there's enough water to fill it.
- 11 So I think these are good projects. I think
- 12 there's certain issues as to why this didn't go on. Like
- 13 I said, we worked out a huge agreement with West
- 14 Sacramento, and even a way for the Board to kind of buy
- 15 into this without having a permit, because you can't hear
- 16 a permit until they do their EIR. Their EIR is probably a
- 17 year and a half down the way. But we worked out a way we
- 18 think we can do that through transfer of easements to the
- 19 Board for the flood project. We will have to look at
- 20 that. There's only one or two small issues that need to
- 21 be resolved or to be determined if there's some
- 22 requirements. There's a huge step forward. Mr. Shapiro
- 23 was in that meeting. And it's a huge step forward for
- 24 this Board, and it should make this project go smoothly in
- 25 the future.

```
1 The large issue that I was dealing with is that
```

- 2 back about the time that this Board was appointed, we were
- 3 dealing with the Sacramento Regional Sewer. They drilled
- 4 two large tunnels under the Sac River, 15 feet in
- 5 diameter, for sewer pipes that go under the river for the
- 6 regional sewer system. The northern one is up near the
- 7 I-80 crossing in the Natomas Basin. When they did that
- 8 one, the tunnel boring machine broke down and there was a
- 9 house there that they were using for a project office.
- 10 That was over the top of a sink hole that was about
- 11 20 feet in diameter, 5 feet deep, and about 10 foot in
- 12 diameter, a huge sink hole. House has been removed. It
- 13 was -- it was already owned by Sacramento County Parks, I
- 14 believe, so they owned the land. But there was also some
- 15 settlement of the levee.
- So part of the things we've been working on is
- 17 what analysis Sac Regional Sewer should provide the Board,
- 18 SAFCA, and RD 1000, along with the City of Sacramento, to
- 19 be sure that the levee is not going to sink and fail this
- 20 winter.
- 21 So a lot of that was worked out. I issued the
- 22 letter after the Corps comments, received a lot of Corps
- 23 comments. I sent that letter off on the 19th, I believe.
- 24 So they are out there, I believe, doing the data
- 25 collection as we process them.

1 I've been waiting for one applicant to get me

- 2 information at the last minute. I'm not just sitting
- 3 around waiting. So there are things going on besides
- 4 this.
- 5 As I said, I requested information. I sent a
- 6 letter to TRLIA on -- an e-mail. I sent an e-mail to
- 7 TRLIA on -- to the TRLIA project manager on November 21st.
- 8 And I said I need these certain things from them by
- 9 December 5th. One of those was an approved Corps letter.
- 10 The other was final design drawings for the tie-in of the
- 11 slurry walls and to the existing levee.
- 12 We did get drawings of the slurry walls. We did
- 13 not get the Corps letter until the 11th of December, and
- 14 that went to project staff. That was given to me, or
- 15 forwarded to me, on the 13th, because project staff was
- 16 out of the office at that time. I actually got an
- 17 official signed copy e-mailed to me from the Corps on the
- 18 18th of December.
- 19 I also sent a letter to DWR on
- 20 November 29th asking for their comments on LD1, the
- 21 Natomas project, and TRLIA, and also asking for those by
- 22 December 5th.
- I received those. They came in on
- 24 December 10th about 5:30 or something. I saw them the
- 25 next day, essentially, December 11th. This is a week

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 after everything was really due to me, and at the time

- 2 that everything was essentially being made out to the
- 3 Board.
- 4 MEMBER SUAREZ: May I ask you a quick question --
- 5 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Yes.
- 6 MEMBER SUAREZ: -- that you said you did receive
- 7 comments from DWR.
- 8 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: I did.
- 9 MEMBER SUAREZ: And approximately how thick was
- 10 the document? The comments? How many pages?
- 11 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: One. They are
- 12 essentially supporting the project. And I think you will
- 13 hear them speak today.
- 14 MEMBER SUAREZ: So the DWR comment that you were
- 15 waiting for, that were given to you, was a one-page
- 16 document?
- 17 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Right. There are still
- 18 negotiations going on, on the project. There was a
- 19 meeting on the 19th that I -- yeah, the first that Jay and
- 20 I were both invited to, I declined. The invitation came
- 21 out about, was it, 12/5. But we had already scheduled a
- 22 meeting with West Sacramento. And so I declined at that
- 23 time. They did not change that meeting. That meeting did
- 24 go on, on Wednesday. And that was to resolve some of the
- 25 final design comments, so this thing is not quite done

- 1 yet. It is very close. I cannot tell you exactly what
- 2 the project is. I know 90 percent, maybe, of what it is.
- 3 We're somewhere in the 80, 80 percent design stage
- 4 overall, maybe. Maybe 90. But we haven't seen all the
- 5 final stuff yet. It hasn't been submitted to us. I think
- 6 that we're in -- but that's all happened in the last ten
- 7 days.
- 8 MEMBER SUAREZ: Just to back up, what final stuff
- 9 have you not received?
- 10 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: I will need to touch base
- 11 with the staff because most of them are looking at it.
- 12 But we did receive -- we haven't received any revised
- 13 drawings.
- 14 I think the alignment that we had originally is
- 15 what's going to be proposed. As far as I know, I believe
- 16 that's what's going to be proposed eventually. We have
- 17 not seen those final drawings for that. We don't have
- 18 like -- I wouldn't say we have 90 percent drawings of that
- 19 level.
- 20 TRLIA may be able to address that if you have that
- 21 question. I have a truckload of stuff from TRLIA if
- 22 anybody would like to have it. I'm going to be cleaning
- 23 out my office soon. So it's a huge amount of information
- 24 to go through.
- 25 MEMBER SUAREZ: And I appreciate your transition

1 and you've been busy transitioning into your new job and

- 2 all those things.
- 3 But I just wanted to make sure that I understand.
- 4 You asked for a Corps -- the Corps letter which you got
- 5 but you are not satisfied with. But we'll be hearing from
- 6 the Corps today, so hopefully we'll be able to get the
- 7 needed documentation that's satisfactory that we need to
- 8 make a decision. You had some design issues, and you have
- 9 or have not received that information?
- 10 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: We have not received all
- 11 the information.
- 12 MEMBER SUAREZ: And what information is missing,
- 13 when you say, "We have not received it all"?
- 14 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: I have not seen all the
- 15 final design on the tie-ins. I'm not sure about the final
- 16 alignment. I talked about this, you know, in October.
- 17 There was several issues.
- 18 MEMBER SUAREZ: Is there somebody in your staff or
- 19 in our staff that has received any of that information?
- 20 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: No. Because we were
- 21 waiting for DWR to say that that was the final alignment.
- 22 I think they are going to say that that's the final
- 23 alignment.
- 24 MEMBER SUAREZ: And you are prepared to -- if they
- 25 say, "This is the final alignment," are you prepared to

- 1 give us your opinion on that?
- 2 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: No, I am not. I have not
- 3 looked at the final stuff yet. I'm not going to give you
- 4 a final opinion today.
- 5 MEMBER SUAREZ: Is there anybody on your staff who
- 6 would be prepared to give final opinion regarding the
- 7 final alignment?
- 8 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: You are asking today or
- 9 next meeting?
- 10 MEMBER SUAREZ: Today.
- 11 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: I think it's very
- 12 difficult to give an opinion that shows the final
- 13 alignment.
- 14 MEMBER SUAREZ: My guess is that you have seen
- 15 some of these things before.
- 16 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: We have not seen what the
- 17 final design is. It may be the same, it may not be. DWR
- 18 and TRLIA have been working this out along with the Corps.
- 19 We have not received -- I talked with the staff
- 20 who will be writing -- the person who will be writing the
- 21 permit. He said he has not coordinated some of the
- 22 geotechnical issues with the Corps. We are close; we are
- 23 just not quite there yet. That's what I've been saying.
- 24 MEMBER SUAREZ: It sounds to me, there is a chance
- 25 that we might be close enough for some of these things to

- 1 be presented and discussed today.
- 2 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Well, that is your
- 3 decision, not mine.
- 4 MEMBER SUAREZ: I understand. I just wanted to
- 5 get to a point where at least I'm getting some opinion.
- 6 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: You won't get an opinion
- 7 from me today.
- 8 MEMBER RIE: Is there anybody from DWR that can
- 9 talk about the alignment here today? Not right now, but
- 10 later?
- 11 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: The Corps letter, why do
- 12 I not like the Corps letter.
- 13 Under -- your permits are reviewed under federal
- 14 regulation 20810. That is what we coordinate with the
- 15 Corps on. Under section 1A of that -- A5, it basically
- 16 said -- well, it says, "No improvements shall be passed
- 17 over, under, or through the walls, levees, improve
- 18 channels or floodways, nor shall any excavation or
- 19 construction be permitted within the limits of the project
- 20 right-of-way, nor shall any change be made in any feature
- 21 of the works without prior determination by the district
- 22 engineer of the Department of the Army or his authorized
- 23 representative that any such improvement, excavation,
- 24 construction, or alteration will not adversely affect the
- 25 functioning of the flood protection facilities."

1 That's the important part. There's some more down

- 2 below there. But basically, the district engineer has to
- 3 make a determination as to whether the proposed works or
- 4 the proposed project will adversely affect the functioning
- 5 of the flood protection facility.
- 6 So the Corps has kind of punted that by saying
- 7 that the permit is subject to headquarters, U.S. Army
- 8 Corps of Engineers, issuing a section 408 approval. "No
- 9 construction shall be allowed until section 408 approval
- 10 is obtained. If headquarters disproves section 408
- 11 requests, the Reclamation Board shall notify the applicant
- 12 that the conditional permit is no longer valid."
- 13 What they have not done is find under 20810 that
- 14 that is not. They are saying that that's going to be done
- 15 under 408, and that this is okay because that finding will
- 16 be done under 408. The problem is, we need it under
- 17 20810; that's the permitting process. These are two
- 18 separate -- 20810 is a federal regulation. 408 is the
- 19 law. But 20810 does not fall under 408.
- 20 If I was going to be here in the future, I would
- 21 send a letter to the Corps stating that this is not
- 22 adequate approval under 20810, that they have punted it to
- 23 408. That if they want to make it under there, they
- 24 should say that, "We cannot make that finding under 208,
- 25 and it will be made 408." But what they have said is

- 1 essentially it's conditional approval. They have no
- 2 objection to doing this, but that the real approval is
- 3 coming under 408.
- 4 And I have a problem with that, is that 208, and I
- 5 do not believe they complied with it. But that is federal
- 6 law. But it is not adequate from my point of view, as
- 7 chief engineer of the Board at this time, that they met
- 8 what I need from them stating that this is an okay
- 9 project.
- 10 On our project design, the Board's regulations
- 11 state under 8.B.3, "Complete plans and specifications
- 12 showing the proposed work including location map" and so
- 13 forth. We don't have complete plans of specifications.
- 14 We've talked about this before. Can you do it at
- 15 60 percent? Sometimes, if it's a very straightforward
- 16 project and there aren't any issues of where the project
- 17 is going to be done and all you are waiting for is the
- 18 final design. I think you can. I think that's a judgment
- 19 call.
- 20 We may be there with this project. We weren't
- 21 there at the time the staff report was due. We were not.
- 22 MEMBER RIE: I have a question. Don't we have a
- 23 standard permit condition that prior to starting
- 24 construction, they must submit the plans and
- 25 specifications?

```
1 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: We use that if we've
```

- 2 written them with less than a hundred percent just to make
- 3 sure that they don't make any changes.
- 4 MEMBER RIE: Okay.
- 5 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Even with that, they make
- 6 changes that we don't know about.
- 7 MEMBER RIE: But everybody does that; right?
- 8 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: That happens a lot.
- 9 But sometimes there's a problem. As part of the
- 10 permit approval process -- and I'm not sure how it applies
- 11 to 408, whether you need CEQA findings of 408 or not. But
- 12 with the permit approval, you do have to make CEQA
- 13 findings. You have to say that CEQA has been complied
- 14 with when you issue the permit. I have some concerns with
- 15 adopting the locals or the applicants for CEQA. And I'm
- 16 not sure those have been answered to my satisfaction yet.
- 17 I believe the project is being looked at as an
- 18 individual project and not on the impacts of the system as
- 19 a whole. And I believe this Board is charged with not
- 20 moving projects forward. You are charged with assessing
- 21 the impact of projects on the existing flood control
- 22 system, to make sure that nobody suffers from somebody
- 23 else's project.
- 24 Also -- and one of the reasons I made concerns,
- 25 there were two prior documents produced. They actually

- 1 are from the Sacramento area. But in there, they
- 2 reference the Yuba Basin project, which is what you have
- 3 based your 104 request on. One is the 1991 feasibility
- 4 report for the American River Watershed investigation; and
- 5 the second is the supplemental information report from
- 6 1996 on the American Watershed Project.
- 7 And in there, they specifically reference the Yuba
- 8 Basin investigation, talking about a reconnaissance study
- 9 was completed March of 1990. "The proposed alternatives
- 10 investigated the reconnaissance level study, levee raising
- 11 along the Feather and Yuba Rivers to provide at least
- 12 150-year level of flood production was found to be
- 13 feasible. Detailed feasibility level studies were
- 14 initiated in September of '91. A draft feasibility report
- 15 and EIS are expected to be completed in late '93. Levee
- 16 grading, if authorized, would take place primarily on the
- 17 landward side of the levees affecting primarily
- 18 agricultural and grassland habitat. Detailed
- 19 environmental analysis and mitigation studies will be
- 20 conducted by the EIS.
- 21 "These enhancements would provide the Yuba River
- 22 study area with protection in excess of the current design
- 23 of the system. As a result, flood waters which might
- 24 otherwise cause levee failure and extensive flooding in
- 25 the study area will be contained within the system and

1 conveyed downstream. To the extent that these downstream

- 2 flows would compromise the integrity of the existing
- 3 system below the study area, these adverse hydraulic
- 4 impacts would have to be addressed to determine if
- 5 mitigation would be required as part of the project."
- 6 I do not believe that that has been done. And
- 7 there's a similar statement in the 1996 supplemental
- 8 report.
- 9 So if you are going to make findings, these -- by
- 10 the way, these reports are combined state, federal
- 11 documents between the Corps of Engineers and the
- 12 Reclamation Board. So these are Reclamation
- 13 Board-approved documents.
- I'm going to touch a little bit on 408. We've
- 15 talked about the staffing. 408 has kind of thrown the
- 16 staff into -- kind of throwing us for a loop. These are
- 17 very large projects.
- 18 In the past, there has been some members of the
- 19 Board that didn't agree with the 408 process. I've always
- 20 looked at it as a step forward. Prior to 408 being --
- 21 coming -- the Corps saying the 408 could be used to
- 22 approve projects, projects were done. Very small projects
- 23 were done through a permit. Very large projects had to go
- 24 to -- for congressional authorization. A ten-year
- 25 process, 20-year process. All depends on having the local

1 sponsor, a nonfederal sponsor, and federal government, all

- 2 having money and all being willing to proceed forward with
- 3 the project.
- 4 So 408 has allowed us to go from a 10- or 20-year
- 5 time frame to something much less. Whether it is on the
- 6 speed of a normal application of a few months remains to
- 7 be seen. There are large issues to be looked at. The
- 8 design of significant projects and changes to the system
- 9 have to be assessed, and looking at the environmental
- 10 consequences.
- 11 So you heard earlier this morning, in the general
- 12 manager's report, that you are working with the Corps to
- 13 develop some process for what needs to be submitted. I
- 14 think this Board should consider on its own how internally
- 15 we're going to handle 408, not what we're going to submit
- 16 to the Corps. They are going to tell us what we want, but
- 17 how are we going to handle 408?
- 18 When we make a 408 request, are we going to
- 19 issue -- do you want to issue a permit at the same time?
- 20 We're not sure that you should do that. You could do
- 21 that. We've done that. But in essence, you're issuing a
- 22 permit for a project that has no federal approval to do.
- 23 You don't know what the changes are going to be or even if
- 24 it's going to be approved by the Corps.
- 25 My recommendation, and you can just take this from

1 my experience with this, is that you should ask for the

- 2 408. When the 408 comes back and approves that change,
- 3 you issue -- then you issue the permit. You have the time
- 4 that the Corps is working on it to work out all the issues
- 5 that go along with that. You should have some sense of
- 6 whether the Corps is concerned with anything or not.
- 7 Certainly, within the Corps there seems to be some
- 8 disagreement as to how the system should be looked at,
- 9 whether these should be looked at as project by project or
- in a comprehensive manner.
- I think there's some concern that you are making
- 12 changes to the Feather River on the left bank, Feather
- 13 River on the right bank, the Natomas cross-canal, and you
- 14 are looking at changes downstream on Sacramento. There's
- 15 four significant changes to the system in one fairly small
- 16 highly populated area in the downstream area. And so how
- 17 do all these interact? That has not been thoroughly
- 18 looked at.
- 19 And so I think these are concerns. These are
- 20 concerns I've had for a long time. I've talked with the
- 21 applicants on some of these. Joe Countryman and I have
- 22 sat in a room and argued for hours over some of these
- 23 things, you know, as to how much it is. Whether you have
- 24 to have an entire new plan of flood control to move
- 25 forward, I'm not sure. But I do think that these could

1 have all been assessed together. I mean, it's essentially

- 2 the same model for all of these projects being run by the
- 3 same consultants. So I think it could have been combined.
- 4 I don't know how difficult that would be. But there
- 5 certainly is the potential that they could have all been
- 6 looked at in whole rather than individually.
- 7 Anyway, I think, I've laid out my concerns. I do
- 8 not have a recommendation for you today. I did not have a
- 9 recommendation on Mr. Fua's, essentially, although I think
- 10 the 408 is to accept the levee setback and I think it
- 11 looks good. 408 is probably an appropriate address. You
- 12 are going to hear SAFCA -- I believe the staff
- 13 recommendation, as I understand it -- I've not read the
- 14 staff report -- is that you approve the 408 and not the
- 15 permit this time.
- MEMBER SUAREZ: We're not talking about SAFCA, are
- 17 we?
- 18 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: I'm saying -- we are not.
- 19 I'm saying that all these projects are coming forward and
- 20 you are dealing with the same issues. You have three
- 21 projects that are essentially at the same level, where you
- 22 are going to be asking for 408 and issuing permits. They
- 23 are just at different places where you are actually
- 24 issuing the permit.
- TRLIA is not much different than SAFCA's project,

1 where the recommendation by the engineer on that one would

- 2 not issue the permit. You weren't asked to issue a permit
- 3 on LD1. These are all similar projects being looked at,
- 4 completely differently by the Board.
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any questions for Mr. Bradley?
- 6 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Yes. Mr. Bradley, as I
- 7 understand it, and you just reiterated, and then you just
- 8 said something different. A 408 is merely a request for a
- 9 review. It is not a permit. Now is that correct?
- 10 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: It is not a permit. It
- 11 is a request by the nonfederal partner -- that is the
- 12 Reclamation Board on almost all of the Central Valley
- 13 projects -- to be able to alter the federal flood control
- 14 system, so in seeking the Corps' approval to make that
- 15 alteration. It's not a review. The review is part of the
- 16 process. But you get a letter saying, yes, you can
- 17 proceed forward with your project.
- 18 SECRETARY DOHERTY: But that's not a permit. So
- 19 how can you proceed with it if we don't say, "Okay, now
- 20 we've got the 408 letter approving the fact that you can
- 21 hook onto this levee, " and we haven't said, "Okay. Go
- 22 ahead."
- 23 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Right. They cannot --
- 24 that approval comes to the Board, not the applicant. So
- you have been told, when you receive the 408 letter,

1 you've been told, yes. What you are sending to the Corps

- 2 and you are saying, "We think this is a good project and
- 3 the Corps should consider altering the federal project to
- 4 set back this levee because you receive hydraulic benefits
- 5 from that." Okay?
- 6 You're explaining that it's a good project to the
- 7 Corps, and you are submitting all the information they
- 8 request to make that determination at their level.
- 9 They come back to say, "We agree. You may alter
- 10 the project." At that time since the applicant has
- 11 actually applied to do that, then you can consider whether
- 12 you are going to give them the permit, altered. You do
- 13 not have to.
- 14 SECRETARY DOHERTY: That's what I'm trying to get
- 15 at. So 408 is one thing and then the permit is another.
- 16 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: They are completely
- 17 separate.
- 18 SECRETARY DOHERTY: All right.
- 19 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: And that's the reason I
- 20 think, you are not actually taking an action and why CEQA
- 21 is probably not required. And I don't know. I'm not a
- 22 CEQA expert. I'm not an attorney. But why CEQA is
- 23 probably not required for 408, requesting 408 approval.
- 24 But under issuing a permit, you do have to comply with
- 25 CEQA. That is in the regulation and required by state

- 1 law.
- 2 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Well, your caution is well-
- 3 accepted, and your words are well-accepted.
- 4 Thank you.
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions for Mr.
- 6 Bradley?
- 7 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: If I could, Steve.
- 8 Would you go back again and talk about what those previous
- 9 documents say about hydraulic impacts?
- 10 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Do you want me to read
- 11 both of them again? Essentially --
- 12 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I'm not sure that you
- 13 need to do that. I probably would like to look at those
- 14 for my own information.
- But what documents are they?
- 16 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: One is the American River
- 17 Watershed Investigation California Feasibility Report,
- 18 December 1991. It's a joint document by the U.S. Army
- 19 Corps of Engineers and the Reclamation Board, State of
- 20 California. The other document is the American River
- 21 Watershed Project, California, Supplemental Information
- 22 Report, March 1996.
- 23 And essentially what they are saying is that
- 24 because the Yuba Basin Project upstream, the goal of that
- 25 is to increase the flows in the Yuba and Feather Rivers

1 and that you need to assess the impacts of those flows on

- 2 the downstream entities. But that has to be assessed.
- 3 And what it says, "These enhancements would
- 4 provide the Yuba River study area with protection in
- 5 excess of the current design of the system. As a result,
- 6 flood waters which might otherwise cause levee failure and
- 7 extensive flooding in the study area will be contained
- 8 within the system conveyed downstream. To the extent that
- 9 these downstream flows would compromise the integrity of
- 10 the existing system below the study area, these adverse
- 11 hydraulic impacts would have to be addressed to determine
- 12 if mitigation would be required as part of the project."
- So I think you have to assess what happens when
- 14 you increase the flows in part of the system on other
- 15 parts of the system. And the Board is really responsible
- 16 for looking at all of that.
- 17 Under 408, you may choose to want to be, instead
- 18 of being the responsible agency under CEQA, to be the lead
- 19 agency for these projects that actually modify the project
- 20 system.
- 21 The local agency could still do all the work, but
- 22 you would have to look at it as an impact on the system.
- 23 And you would be the lead agency directing that work.
- 24 Butch, because it is your system, you are
- 25 responsible for the operation and maintenance of that

- 1 system as turned over by the Corps of Engineers.
- 2 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Thank you.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions for Mr.
- 4 Bradley?
- 5 Mr. Butler, go ahead.
- 6 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: Steve, can you just
- 7 clarify the increased conveyance capacity of the Feather
- 8 River system? You said earlier it would be increased in
- 9 the design from the '57 profile to 150,000 cubic feet per
- 10 second, water surface elevation; is that correct?
- 11 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: That would be -- yes.
- 12 That would be in the Yuba River. The current design is
- 13 120. The proposal at that time was 150,000, or 150-year
- 14 protection. Now 1 to 200.
- 15 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: Yeah, I misspoke. It's
- 16 150 years.
- 17 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Yeah. 150 year -- going
- 18 to 150-year level. It is now 200.
- 19 And like I said, your 104 request on this project
- 20 is based on the Yuba Basin project. And that is the
- 21 reason Yuba County Water Agency was the entity that
- 22 requested you make the 104 request.
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 24 MEMBER RIE: I have a quick question.
- 25 You raised the issue of lead agency versus the

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 responsible agency. And currently, at this time, if I'm

- 2 not mistaken, we're still the responsible agency.
- 3 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: We are the responsible
- 4 agency. But what I'm saying is that as part of the 408
- 5 process when you -- if you ever decide to establish how
- 6 the Board should handle this, and Board staff, you may
- 7 want to consider saying, when there's a modification to
- 8 the flood control system, we want to be the lead CEQA
- 9 agency.
- 10 MEMBER RIE: So that's something that we could
- 11 consider in the future?
- 12 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Yes.
- 13 MEMBER RIE: But at this time for this
- 14 application, we're the responsible agency?
- 15 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: You are the responsible
- 16 agency.
- 17 The question is whether you are happy with that.
- 18 I don't know if you have to -- I don't know if CEQA law
- 19 says that you have to accept that or not. But that's the
- 20 way it stands at the moment. You are a responsible
- 21 agency. The lead agency for this is TRLIA.
- 22 MEMBER RIE: Are you okay with us being the
- 23 responsible agency?
- 24 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: I think that they are
- 25 looking at it from a project-by-project view. And your

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 responsibility is to look at it as it impacts the system.

- 2 MEMBER RIE: Are you recommending that we become
- 3 the lead agency or remain the responsible agency?
- 4 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: I'm saying the Board at
- 5 one time or another should consider whether that's
- 6 appropriate or not. That's not -- that is not my
- 7 expertise. I am not an environmentalist. I am an
- 8 engineer. So that is something the Board themselves as a
- 9 Board has to feel comfortable with. I'm saying that there
- 10 are issues here, whether you look at things project by
- 11 project or as a system, for which you are charged with.
- 12 MEMBER RIE: Okay. Thanks.
- 13 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Punia?
- 14 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Good afternoon. Jay
- 15 Punia, general manager.
- Just like some of the Board members, most of the
- 17 staff wants to move this project as soon as possible so
- 18 that the construction can start on Segment 2. But I will
- 19 request the Board to refrain itself from approving the
- 20 project without the staff report and the CEQA findings
- 21 today. It will send a bad example and it will not serve
- 22 the Board well in the future.
- I can assure you that as the staff, we'll do
- 24 everything possible so that we can bring back this project
- 25 with the staff report and with appropriate recommendation

- 1 for your consideration.
- 2 There are only 28 days before the next Board
- 3 meeting. There's pretty good likelihood that we may be
- 4 able to bring this project back to you during the January
- 5 Board meeting. So I will urge you not to approve the
- 6 project without the appropriate staff report and
- 7 recommendation.
- 8 And I agree with Steve that the appropriate
- 9 procedure should be that we get the Corps approval 408 and
- 10 then we should issue the permit. But we are willing to
- 11 work with TRLIA. We understand the constraints they are
- 12 working under to put their finance plans in place. So I
- 13 think it's okay to have exceptions where we issue the
- 14 permit before getting Corps 408 approval.
- 15 But again, I urge you that, in my mind, there's no
- 16 need for you to have a briefing from the applicant without
- 17 the staff briefing. We will bring it back and you will be
- 18 able to hear from the staff and from the applicant.
- 19 Thank you.
- 20 MEMBER BROWN: Who specifically in staff will you
- 21 designate to review this, Jay?
- 22 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: It will be between our
- 23 staff, between Dan, Eric, and myself. We will do the best
- 24 we can to bring it back to the Board, possibly the next
- 25 meeting. If not possible, then the following meeting.

- 1 MEMBER BROWN: Thank you.
- 2 MEMBER RIE: Are you willing to cancel your
- 3 vacation?
- 4 You don't have to answer that.
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions from
- 6 Mr. Punia?
- 7 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I have a comment. Thank you
- 8 very much for your words. And I -- my comment is to
- 9 everyone. We have to be a more effective team. Our
- 10 communication has to increase with our applicants and our
- 11 staff and our Board.
- 12 I have been very upset about -- as a Board member,
- 13 not having information in a timely manner for me
- 14 personally to be able to review it to make a judgment or a
- 15 decision on information as it comes through.
- This isn't said to any one applicant, but I would
- 17 like to have us work as a team. And if a date has been
- 18 set that information needs to be presented by the
- 19 applicants to our staff, that that is enforced. And then
- 20 we can all work together, giving respect to our staff for
- 21 the time that it's required of them to review these very,
- 22 very important, big projects.
- 23 And so I thank you. And I hope that we can
- 24 continue to work in cooperation in a very positive way as
- 25 a team.

- 1 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 2 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I have a question.
- 3 Jay, help us understand the bad precedent a little
- 4 more clearly. I mean, Steve said -- and I think I agree
- 5 with it. How allowing an applicant or working with
- 6 applicants and by the Board's members involved in the
- 7 project, we undercut the staff. And I guess I want to
- 8 hear you say why you think it's a bad precedent.
- 9 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: My statement is that to
- 10 make a decision without hearing the staff report and staff
- 11 recommendation, you are just listening to the one side and
- 12 then making a decision. You don't have the opportunity to
- 13 listen to the staff work and what the staff position is.
- 14 And you are making the decision based upon the applicant's
- 15 point of view only.
- I think that's our job as a staff to you, to
- 17 provide the best information so that when you are making
- 18 the decision, you have that information from the applicant
- 19 and the staff, and then you are making the decision.
- 20 That's the rule -- I consider the staff -- that we owe you
- 21 a recommendation and the facts so that you can make the
- 22 best decision possible. And we are missing that component
- 23 today.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any questions for Mr. Punia?
- 25 Other questions?

1 MEMBER BROWN: I don't know if it's a question or

- 2 not, but it's a concern. When we have these conflicts
- 3 which arise that we're not able to meet a timely schedule
- 4 on our behalf or on behalf of the clients, there's always
- 5 a cost somewhere. If we don't proceed with the project in
- 6 a timely basis, there certainly is a cost. And if we
- 7 proceed without the full analysis of our staff to be able
- 8 to evaluate that project, that is also a cost.
- 9 And I think that's where the Board comes in is to
- 10 evaluate those differences and value. I've been able to
- 11 identify those times when these conflicts and shortage of
- 12 time arise and try to make a decision based upon what is
- 13 the most advantageous situation.
- 14 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: I agree and respect that
- 15 statement.
- 16 MEMBER BROWN: That gives us some slack, the
- 17 Board, to not always agree with staff because that value
- 18 has to be made by the Board. The staff has an obligation
- 19 to present the technical analysis and such to their best
- 20 ability. And we respect that. But then we also have the
- 21 other side of the issue, whether to proceed or not, with
- 22 or without that information, depending upon the costs.
- 23 Say, for instance, in this case, if there was some
- 24 possibility that the client and/or the project might lose
- 25 a lot of money because of untimely delay, I think that's

- 1 where our considerations come in.
- 2 And I think we need to work that way.
- 3 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: And, you know, I think
- 4 in this case the cost to the client, which is potentially
- of safety is the flood risk associated with not moving
- 6 forward.
- 7 And here's what I would like to discuss a little
- 8 bit further. I mean, Steve did a pretty good job of going
- 9 through and describing the information that he had not
- 10 received. And it's the Corps letter, which eventually
- 11 came through, but still isn't what Steve thinks it should
- 12 be. And we have the Corps here, and the Board can listen
- 13 on both of those as to what we think we need from the
- 14 Corps.
- 15 We are short some of the drawings necessary to
- 16 constitute a complete set of plans. It sounds to me like
- 17 that's absolutely true. And so we could not grant a
- 18 permit until staff, working, I hope, with DWR, is prepared
- 19 to say, we now have a complete set of drawings, and we
- 20 have the ability to issue a permit. But those, in my
- 21 opinion, are technical issues that really are not policy
- 22 issues. And we rely on staff to do that work for us.
- 23 And if those changes resulted in some policy
- 24 implication, then the whole thing has to come back to the
- 25 Board. So we could address that in a manner that would

- 1 say, we don't get a permit until staff has reviewed,
- 2 working with the Department of Water Resources, complete
- 3 plans.
- 4 Steve raised questions about the hydraulic impacts
- 5 in the system as a whole. This is a very challenging
- 6 subject. And for me, at least, I'm prepared to listen to
- 7 the applicant and to staff's response to what the
- 8 applicant has to say -- and we've seen most of the
- 9 information before -- and make a decision, based on my
- 10 judgment, as to whether or not I think the analysis is
- 11 adequate. So that's kind of where I am here.
- 12 And what I would like you to do, if you can, for
- 13 me, is to tell us what it is that we don't have that could
- 14 be presented today that would better enable the Board to
- 15 be able to make a decision on this project.
- 16 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: You don't have the CEQA
- 17 findings prepared by the staff. And as Steve indicated,
- 18 you don't have a staff recommendation. You are making
- 19 your own recommendation based upon the information
- 20 provided to you. So those are the things missing for you
- 21 to make a decision.
- 22 And I want to make another statement. TRLIA
- 23 cannot go to construction until the 408 permit is granted
- 24 by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, which is going to be
- 25 earliest possible, March or April. So from staff's

- 1 perspective, issuing a permit is not on a critical path.
- 2 Getting 408 permit is on the critical path. But there's a
- 3 caveat that we understand there are other implications for
- 4 aligning the funding. So we are trying to accommodate the
- 5 request, but the critical path is the 408 permit and we
- 6 expedited the approval process and we sent the letter to
- 7 the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. And we are willing to
- 8 work with them, but I think the staff is being pushed too
- 9 far, and that's why Steve and I agree with staff's
- 10 recommendation, that it should be -- that staff be given
- 11 more time so we can prepare the report and recommend to
- 12 you -- come up with a recommendation hopefully next month.
- Thank you.
- 14 MEMBER SUAREZ: Mr. President, if I may.
- PRESIDENT CARTER: Yes, go ahead.
- 16 MEMBER SUAREZ: Mr. Punia, I agree with you
- 17 completely, that it's a very unfortunate circumstance we
- 18 find ourselves in and it's very uncomfortable and
- 19 distressing for us to be sitting here, having to think
- 20 through very difficult issues that, as Mr. Hodgkins says,
- 21 affect potentially lots of people -- not just things, but
- 22 the lives of people. And that's right. It's an
- 23 unfortunate first, I think, we find ourselves in.
- 24 But there are many other firsts in this situation.
- 25 We have a public that has agreed through votes to

- 1 authorize suspending of billions of dollars to upgrade a
- 2 system that we all agree needs upgrading, and this project
- 3 is an integral part of that. We have voters that have
- 4 expectations that we're going to be spending those dollars
- 5 and we're going to be doing it sooner than later. And
- 6 that's a first.
- 7 And we also have the first that we are facing in
- 8 January of 2008 a new world for this Board authorized by
- 9 the legislature, signed and approved by the governor, that
- 10 institutes procedures that we ourselves are not sure we're
- 11 going to follow. And it's going to take us not a month or
- 12 two or three. It's going to take us probably four or five
- 13 months to figure that out, and a battery of attorneys to
- 14 sort through that. And it is that first, I think, in my
- 15 mind, that has a tremendous amount of consequence today.
- I agree, I don't feel comfortable -- and we have
- 17 talked about this in the past about going through our
- 18 process where we're still waiting for the Corps to give us
- 19 the final 408. I agree with you.
- 20 And for applicants out there, in the future,
- 21 understand that just because we might be willing to move
- 22 in this situation with some kind of conditional permit,
- 23 even though we're awarding 408, that's not going to be
- 24 necessarily the way the board will always act in the
- 25 future.

1 But today, facing the 2008 new world, facing the

- 2 reality that taxpayers are expecting us to start spending
- 3 this money, in my mind, as Mr. Brown was suggesting, those
- 4 things weigh heavily as I try to balance the situation and
- 5 come to a decision.
- 6 So I would urge you as much as possible, not to --
- 7 to as much extent as practical not go into stubborn,
- 8 "We're not going to give you a recommendation." I agree
- 9 with -- you have already give us a lot of information.
- 10 You have already given us a lot of questions that need to
- 11 be answered for us. And I'd really hope that as we are
- 12 engaged in this discussion for the next 45 minutes or
- 13 whatever, you really participate. We really need you to
- 14 participate.
- 15 Thank you.
- 16 MEMBER RIE: Mr. President, I would like to
- 17 request that we move on with the presentations. I think
- 18 it's really critical that we hear from the Corps and we
- 19 need to hear from DWR. This is a once in a lifetime
- 20 opportunity with the 1E bond funds. This project is
- 21 approaching \$200 million. It's a once in a lifetime
- 22 opportunity to actually have that kind of money. So I
- 23 feel we need to move forward. We need to hear from DWR.
- 24 We need to hear about the funding constraints, and we need
- 25 to hear about that today.

```
Okay. Any other comments?
```

- 2 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Thank you.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: I would like to -- I agree with
- 4 several of the other Board members in terms of, this is a
- 5 very unfortunate situation. It feels like right now it's
- 6 a lose-lose situation because the Board is faced with the
- 7 choice of making a decision to move forward without a
- 8 staff report, without the benefit of essentially
- 9 independent review of the applicant's information, or a
- 10 choice of not moving forward and potentially putting
- 11 people at risk for flooding or for others. It's not a
- 12 good situation for the Board.
- I'm sorry we're here. I'm hoping that in the
- 14 discussion that ensues, that we can turn this from a
- 15 lose-lose into a win situation here. And I hope that we
- 16 hear some good evidence to turn that around.
- I also want to ask the applicants from here
- 18 forward to be aware of the limitations of our staff and
- 19 their capacity to process information. It is not
- 20 acceptable for you to be submitting information at the
- 21 11th hour that you have been working on for months and
- 22 months and expect them to turn it around in days. We do
- 23 not have enough staff to do that. Maybe someday we will,
- 24 but we do not today. And it is inappropriate for you to
- 25 expect that of our staff. And it's inappropriate for the

- 1 Board to expect that of our staff.
- 2 So we have to work with the resources we've got
- 3 and the limitations that those resources face us. But it
- 4 is unfortunate that those limitations have put us in this
- 5 kind of a situation today. Very unfortunate.
- 6 It is 12:20 now. We can take a break here for
- 7 lunch. Maybe we can take a short break. I would propose
- 8 instead of an hour, we try and limit lunch to 40 minutes,
- 9 reconvene here at 1:00 o'clock.
- 10 I would encourage the applicant -- you will be
- 11 addressing the Board -- you make your presentation
- 12 concise. I don't think we have enough time in the
- 13 afternoon to go through all of this given what we have
- 14 after this item. So you need to give us the kernels of
- 15 what you have got. And focus on the gaps that we have
- 16 today, which I understand are the Corps letter, the
- 17 finality of the drawings and designs that we're lacking,
- 18 the CEQA findings, the systemwide hydraulic impact. So
- 19 those are the major gaps that I heard about today.
- 20 So with that, we'll adjourn till 1:00 o'clock
- 21 where we will hear from the applicant and the public and
- the other agencies.
- 23 (Thereupon a break was taken in
- 24 proceedings.)
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: Good afternoon, ladies and

1 gentlemen. Welcome back to the State Reclamation Board

- 2 meeting.
- 3 We'll go ahead and continue with our agendas. As
- 4 you will recall, we were discussing Item 5C, Application
- 5 No. 18227. The staff has given its report. The Board
- 6 made some comments.
- 7 I understand there's one more comment that the
- 8 Board wanted to make, and then we'll move into hearing
- 9 from the applicant and the public.
- 10 So with that, Ms. Burroughs.
- 11 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Thank you. And again, my most
- 12 sincere appreciation of all the comments that have been
- 13 given today by staff and the Board and the public. And in
- 14 particular, in lieu of Ben's comment about being in a
- 15 difficult situation and trying to form a win-win
- 16 situation, I would like to call up another staff member
- 17 that's been working with the Board in particular on the
- 18 permitting to see if we can find a -- maybe an alternate
- 19 solution in thinking out of the box of how we might
- 20 proceed forward today.
- 21 And with that, Mr. President, I would like to call
- 22 up Steve Dawson.
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Mr. Dawson, would you
- 24 like to come up and address the Board, please.
- 25 MEMBER BURROUGHS: The two things I would like to

- 1 have you speak to are, number one, if you could briefly
- 2 talk about the permitting issue and the importance of why
- 3 staff needs to review this application before we vote on a
- 4 permit, number one. And No. 2, if you have a suggestion
- 5 of how we might proceed in a win-win situation, an
- 6 alternative way of issuing movement forward on this
- 7 project.
- 8 Thank you.
- 9 MR. DAWSON: Good afternoon, President Carter,
- 10 Members of the Board. Steve Dawson, Department of Water
- 11 Resources, Floodway Protection Section.
- 12 The importance of the review process is to resolve
- 13 all technical issues associated with this project. At
- 14 this time, I have not had any concrete answers from the
- 15 Army Corps of Engineers. And with that, I can't really
- 16 make a recommendation to move forward to the chief
- 17 engineer. I can't put the permit forward in a draft form
- 18 for review without having the confidence in the technical
- 19 review process. And to put that ahead without the Corps
- 20 of Engineers review would not be an appropriate action.
- 21 As to the second part, there is a method where we
- 22 could issue or I could generate a draft permit that would
- 23 be contingent upon submittal of 100 percent of the
- 24 drawings to the Army Corps, to the Department of Water
- 25 Resources, and to the State Reclamation Board for review,

1 approval, and then submittal through the due process,

- 2 through the Rec Board, that we normally use.
- 3 Right now, I don't know of the time frame for
- 4 receiving a hundred percent plans. I know that we have
- 5 not received acceptable plans that I can move forward on,
- 6 but I believe we can generate a permit that will be
- 7 potentially an authorization on the project and concept
- 8 only, but not technical approval.
- 9 I can elaborate on that, but that's simply stated.
- 10 MEMBER SUAREZ: May I ask a question?
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: Yes, go ahead.
- 12 MEMBER SUAREZ: Would the project have to come
- 13 back to the Board for a vote after you're done with the
- 14 technical approval under your scenario?
- 15 MR. DAWSON: It would not -- if there was not
- 16 something that developed that would be involving a policy.
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions of
- 18 Mr. Dawson?
- 19 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I'm glad to hear you
- 20 explain in a little more detail what would be involved.
- 21 MR. DAWSON: Of what portion? The technical
- 22 review?
- 23 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I think what I heard you
- 24 say was there would be a permit issued that was in effect
- 25 conceptually but not technically approved.

1 MR. DAWSON: It would be containing technical

- 2 guidelines contained in title 23. It would be the same as
- 3 a technical permit with added conditions that it is not
- 4 valid until certain steps have been met and be done in the
- 5 future. And they would be technical steps only, not
- 6 policy. So the Board could look at this under policy,
- 7 make their decisions, then delegate through the general
- 8 manager the ability to make the technical decisions
- 9 through due process.
- 10 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Thank you. I think
- 11 that's a reasonable approach if we get to a point where
- 12 we're more comfortable making a decision.
- 13 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I would like to know if Jay
- 14 along with our other staff would be supportive of this.
- 15 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: In reality, this permit
- 16 may not mean much because it will be contingent upon
- 17 further review and further approval by our technical
- 18 staff. But that's an option for the Board to consider.
- 19 MEMBER BROWN: Mr. Chairman, the thought of
- 20 delegating our authority to staff, our authority and
- 21 responsibility to the staff on this, troubles me.
- 22 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions for
- 23 Mr. Dawson?
- MR. DAWSON: Okay. Thank you very much.
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. At this time, does the

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

- 1 applicant wish to address the board?
- 2 MR. SHAPIRO: Good afternoon, again, Members of
- 3 the Board.
- 4 I made a list of the key concerns that I heard
- 5 from staff members and from Board members. And I want to
- 6 try to go through those first and in sufficient detail to
- 7 answer your questions but not exhaustive so as to belabor
- 8 the process.
- 9 And once I do that, perhaps I can pick out a few
- 10 key slides from the PowerPoint presentation that are still
- 11 appropriate, recognizing that many probably are not at
- 12 this point.
- I do want to start by saying that I agree with a
- 14 number of the statements made by Steve. I think we're
- 15 both saying in slightly different ways that certain
- 16 aspects of this process are broken. And I have spoken
- 17 with Jay and with Steve and with Scott Morgan in the past
- 18 about the fact that your regulations really are tied to
- 19 people putting steps on levees, putting a pipe through a
- 20 levee. And things have changed. We have applicants like
- 21 SAFCA and Three Rivers and LD1 and all these others that
- 22 have been coming forward who are basically proposing
- 23 fundamental changes to the system. And we won't have a
- 24 frame work here at the Reclamation Board to accommodate
- 25 that. And I've offered in the past and I'll reiterate my

- 1 offer to work with your staff or your legal staff to be
- 2 part of some sort of a reconsideration committee to start
- 3 thinking about how to change things.
- 4 Regrettably, it doesn't help us today. We have a
- 5 process and a project which has real consequences by not
- 6 moving forward. So I want to start out of by clarifying
- 7 what we're asking for. What Steve Dawson just presented
- 8 to you is really not that far from what we're seeking.
- 9 We recognize that you don't have a draft permit in
- 10 front of you today. It would be difficult for you to
- 11 approve the issuance of a permit when you don't have it in
- 12 front of you. What we are seeking is for the Board to
- 13 make the key and essential policy considerations that need
- 14 to be made.
- 15 So look at, is the alignment acceptable? Do you
- 16 think a setback levee should be constructed? Is this a
- 17 project that should go forward?
- 18 Make the key CEQA findings, which this Board
- 19 cannot delegate, and then instruct your general manager to
- 20 issue a permit with the terms and conditions your general
- 21 manager thinks appropriate subject to any constraints or
- 22 discretion you give your general manager. And it may be
- 23 contingent on certain things. It certainly will need to
- 24 be contingent on the 408 approval. The Corps is going to
- 25 stand up and tell you that.

1 I hear your staff say it should be contingent on a

- 2 hundred percent plans and specs. We don't object to that.
- 3 We are not seeking the ability to go out tomorrow and
- 4 build a levee. We are seeking to get this policy
- 5 determination made, which allows us to move forward with
- 6 the other dominoes that fall once that happens.
- 7 So with that, let me go through a few of the key
- 8 points I heard.
- 9 It's important to clarify the applicant, Three
- 10 Rivers, had all of the documents in by all of the
- 11 timelines that we were requested to have it in by. The
- 12 documents that have been identified that were late was a
- 13 Corps letter. And I will admit it came in later than the
- 14 date that Steve requested it. But there was an e-mail
- 15 before the date that it was requested, before the date by
- 16 which it was requested, that basically said the Corps was
- 17 buying in the process.
- 18 And then there was DWR's consideration as well.
- 19 And that letter didn't come in until later in the process,
- 20 but I had never understood it to be a condition precedent.
- 21 What I have put together in this binder -- and I
- 22 will respect your request, President Carter, of not going
- 23 through it page by page; it was never my intent -- is some
- 24 of the key documents that I think the Board needs to have
- in order to make a determination today.

1 And so, if you bear with me, just turn to the

- 2 first page, which has the table of contents and I will
- 3 identify some of the documents and then we'll go through
- 4 this with relative speed as we answer some of the
- 5 questions. It seems to me you should have the
- 6 encroachment permit application. So that's Tab 1.
- 7 Tab 2 is a chronology of every time we've
- 8 presented or spoken about this project to the Board or the
- 9 subcommittee.
- 10 Tab 3, which is the item that I want to speak to
- 11 now is a white paper that proposed permit issuance coming
- 12 to the Board today. This white paper was bought into by
- 13 your staff and by the Corps. And if you flip to the third
- 14 page in that section, you would see the very e-mail we've
- 15 talked about, at the bottom of the page. This is the
- 16 e-mail that Steve spoke about, where he said, "These are
- 17 the things that I need in order to have this be ready for
- 18 the Board." And he noted the detailed design drawings on
- 19 the tie-ins and a letter from the Corps stating no
- 20 objection. And he does indeed in the introduction, needs
- 21 to be in by December 5th. He's absolutely right.
- The design drawings were in, I think the date of
- 23 the 29th. And actually, if you look at tab 5, you can see
- 24 the e-mail conveying the design drawings. It came in
- 25 November 29th. So that was in on time.

1 But the other item, No. 2 at the bottom of the

- 2 page, the e-mail from Steve is the letter from the Corps.
- 3 And if you will flip to Tab 4, you will see there's a
- 4 letter from the Corps. Indeed, it's dated December 11th.
- 5 But if you look at the second page in Tab 3.
- 6 MEMBER BROWN: I have November 20th on the e-mail.
- 7 What's the date on it?
- 8 MR. SHAPIRO: On which e-mail, sir?
- 9 MEMBER BROWN: Well, where you say, "The district
- 10 engineer has no objection." Page 3 you said.
- 11 MR. SHAPIRO: Correct. Tab 3 page 2. You will
- 12 see the e-mail from Jim Sandner at the top of the page,
- 13 and you will see the e-mail was dated November 28th. So
- 14 prior to the December 5th date, the Corps did say they
- 15 were okay with it, but I fully agree with Steve, they did
- 16 not send the letter in time. That letter not coming in
- 17 time is the -- I think the issue of Steve not having
- 18 opinion able to prepare the staff report. And so I
- 19 acknowledge, he didn't get that letter in time.
- 20 So let's jump back to some of the other key issues
- 21 that I heard earlier today.
- 22 PRESIDENT CARTER: I thought the issue with the
- 23 Corps letter was timing but more importantly content.
- 24 MR. SHAPIRO: That is the second issue, and I will
- 25 speak to that as well. And I know Jim Sandner will as

- 1 well.
- 2 The second thing that I heard today was that you
- 3 are unable to issue a permit when the plans and specs are
- 4 not at 100 percent. And it's actually not what the
- 5 regulations say. Your regulations -- and it was quoted
- 6 earlier, section 8.B.3, does say you need complete plans
- 7 and specs. But it says, "Plans and specs need to be
- 8 complete for an application to be complete." Doesn't say
- 9 to issue a permit.
- 10 But what's most interesting is 8.C, the section
- 11 right after, "The Board may waive minor variations in an
- 12 application." So your regulations give you the ability to
- 13 say, "We deem this application complete. We can proceed
- 14 with the permit now." Doesn't say you can't issue a
- 15 permit. It says an application is complete when plans and
- 16 specs are complete. The Board can say, "They're at almost
- 17 90 percent. We deem that appropriate. We're going to
- 18 issue a permit."
- 19 Again, we're not advocating we construct before we
- 20 have given you a hundred percent plans and specs. But it
- 21 shouldn't hold back the ability to issue the experiment.
- 22 And as has been noted earlier, a standard provision in
- 23 most of the permits that I have seen recently state, "We
- 24 won't construct until we've handed you 100 percent plans
- 25 and specs."

1 The next comment that I heard, and I may get this

- 2 a little wrong, and I will rely on Ric Reinhardt if I do,
- 3 because I only heard it for the first time today, was
- 4 Steve's comment about concerns about cumulative impacts --
- 5 (Cell phone rings.)
- 6 MR. SHAPIRO: Are the saints marching in?
- 7 And the concern that the 1996 study said that
- 8 there needed to be a cumulative impacts analysis of
- 9 hydraulic impacts from Yuba down here at the Sacramento
- 10 level.
- 11 If you actually go back and look at that language,
- 12 what it says is, "We think there will need to be levee
- 13 raises." The impacts of levee raises is what we require
- 14 of cumulative impacts analysis. We're not raising any
- 15 levees by this. But even moreso, following that study was
- 16 a 1998 EIS/EIR done on the Yuba Basin Project that looked
- 17 at exactly that. So there has been a study -- it's an
- 18 EIR, so you have certified that document, and you have
- 19 concluded there are no hydraulic impacts as a result of
- 20 those levee raises.
- 21 On top of that, in 1999, Congress in the '99 WRDA
- 22 already authorized those levee raises.
- 23 And then the state legislature in AB 1147
- 24 authorizes those same levee raises.
- 25 So just to summarize and make sure it's clear,

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 there has been cumulative study. It was in the EIS/EIR.

- 2 You certified it. And on top of it, Congress has
- 3 authorized the raise, and the state legislature has
- 4 authorized the raise. And by the way, we're not raising
- 5 the levees.
- 6 So not only doesn't it seem directly on point,
- 7 even if it was on point, it's already been analyzed. It's
- 8 already been authorized.
- 9 There was a comment about concerns about not
- 10 having a staff report. And I share your concern about
- 11 that. As many of you know, most of my clients are
- 12 probably agencies. And as a public agency attorney,
- 13 there's a process to have that staff report. But I think
- 14 it's incorrect to say that as a result of not having a
- 15 staff report, you have a one-sided view.
- 16 First of all, Department of Water Resources is an
- 17 independent reviewer, and it will speak to the project
- 18 today. The Corps is an independent reviewer, and it will
- 19 speak to some aspects of the project today, though
- 20 admittedly it hasn't all analyzed the entire project.
- 21 There's also been a lot of dialogue, and there's been a
- 22 lot of dialogue between your staff and us that has
- 23 resulted in us having additional submittals and answering
- 24 many of the questions. So it's really not the case that
- 25 this is a one-sided presentation, because you will hear

- 1 from others and this has been an iterative process.
- 2 What we're asking you to do today essentially is
- 3 to make the necessary CEQA findings and to make the policy
- 4 decision that you want to move forward and then to
- 5 instruct your general manager to issue a permit with the
- 6 terms and conditions he believes appropriate. And we
- 7 understand that it may say the permit is conditional on
- 8 certain things. We're okay with that.
- 9 What we don't want to do is have a number of
- 10 potential scenarios occur, none the least of which is,
- 11 while I agree with Scott, who I think is the one who said
- 12 this, and with Ward Tabor, who I know has said this, and
- 13 with Ginny Cahill, who has I know said this -- while I
- 14 agree with them, that in January you can still issue
- 15 permits, even under the new legislation, I don't want
- 16 Three Rivers to be a guinea pig if someone decides to
- 17 challenge that. I'd like to move past the policy
- 18 determination today and not risk what happens if that gets
- 19 challenged.
- 20 I want the permit in place so funding can start to
- 21 flow from DWR the day that contract is signed. I want
- 22 that permit in place so funding starts to flow from the
- 23 developer contract as well. These are essential dominoes
- 24 that without them falling in order, the program doesn't
- 25 work.

1 So with that, let me pick a few key slides of my

- 2 PowerPoint and not bore you with the entire thing.
- 3 You know this project has 200-year benefits; you
- 4 know it has regional benefits and environmental benefits;
- 5 you know the importance of it. But what I found
- 6 interesting is I went back through the record and I
- 7 thought about the problem of not having a staff report is
- 8 that this is the ninth time you have been briefed on this
- 9 project in some way, shape, or form. There's been three
- 10 subcommittee presentations, each three to four hours long.
- 11 There's been four Rec Board meetings in which we made
- 12 presentations on alignment on funding, on the connection
- 13 to section 104. There was a tour you took.
- 14 And I would hazard to guess you know more about
- 15 this project than probably any other project in the years
- 16 you have been sitting on this Board. And even without a
- 17 staff report, you have lots of information in front of
- 18 you, and there's lots of record that already exists. And
- 19 on every one of these dates that's on these slides is a
- 20 record that exists about the facts of this project.
- 21 And as I said, this matters now because of funding
- 22 and because of the need to get the land acquisition in
- 23 place so the construction can start so we can finish in
- 24 2008.
- 25 Here's the requested action slide.

1 Make the necessary CEQA findings. We've prepared

- 2 CEQA findings for you. We'll go through them at the end
- 3 of this so that you can actually make those findings.
- 4 We're not suggesting you violate your obligations under
- 5 CEQA. I will go through them. They are in there. And
- 6 approve issuance by the general manager of the permit.
- 7 And as I say at the bottom, add any conditions you believe
- 8 appropriate, anything you think that needs to happen
- 9 before we can go out and start constructing.
- 10 So you have seen the map many times. I will skip
- 11 right over it. You know the benefits of this project.
- 12 It's a brand-new levee where there's an old sandy levee in
- 13 place. You know that it benefits Marysville and Yuba
- 14 City, two communities that we hope to get better flood
- 15 protection for but it won't happen for a number of years,
- 16 and this helps them significantly.
- 17 You know this is consistent with the governor's
- 18 FloodSAFE California program. That's why we're the
- 19 recipient of the largest grant under the FloodSAFE program
- 20 this year. You know it creates 1,550 acres of riparian
- 21 corridor, primarily for agricultural land. My Board
- 22 incidentally has adopted a resolution urging staff to find
- 23 a way to keep it in agriculture. We'll be sharing that
- 24 with the Department of Water Resources. While we own it,
- 25 it will stay in agricultural. Once you own it, because

- 1 it's going to the Sacramento-San Joaquin Drainage
- 2 District, you can have some influence of what happens to
- 3 it afterwards.
- 4 So President Carter, your comment earlier about
- 5 not letting it fall into disarray and be lost in potential
- 6 mitigation land, we're going to keep it in ag land. We're
- 7 going to hand it to you as the managers of the
- 8 Sacramento-San Joaquin Drainage District, and you will
- 9 have the chance to influence what happens to it then,
- 10 assuming you can resolve Butch Hodgkin's issues of budget.
- 11 A hydrology to setback levee. This has been
- 12 presented numerous times as well -- a chronology of the
- 13 nine number of times back and forth with your staff. I'm
- 14 going to skip through this and just move right to this
- 15 chart. And if you have specific questions on hydrology,
- 16 Ric Reinhardt is here and he can address some. But it's
- 17 pretty simple and straightforward, as you see.
- 18 Lowers the water surface of the 200-year storm by
- 19 one and a half feet at Marysville and Yuba City and lowers
- 20 it by almost 3 feet near Olivehurst. It has a very slight
- 21 impact of one-tenth of 1 foot downstream of the setback
- 22 for a very short reach. But in that reach -- other than
- 23 that reach, we do not believe it has an impact.
- 24 Incidentally, we have letters of support from SAFCA
- 25 downstream, LD1 across the river; Sutter County across the

- 1 river, and Yuba city upstream.
- 2 So there's no one objecting to the hydraulic
- 3 impacts and the hydraulic impacts were analyzed in a
- 4 cumulative impacts analysis in our EIR. It's been
- 5 thoroughly studied.
- 6 Alignment of the setback levee. The alignment has
- 7 been accepted by the Department of Water Resources. If
- 8 you look at Tab 6, you will find that memo Jeff Twitchell
- 9 spoke about earlier. It's actually addressed to Jay
- 10 Punia. I think it came yesterday, Jay. If I'm not
- 11 mistaken. And in it, DWR supports the current alignment.
- 12 The Army Corps of Engineers has bought into the alignment
- 13 as well.
- 14 And there have been a number of adjustments over
- 15 time. They've all been designed to ensure public safety.
- 16 The Rec Board, and I want to pick up on the language that
- 17 Mr. Rice used earlier, was very effective in actually
- 18 mediating between us and some landowners. And that legacy
- 19 of being more sensitive to those landowner concerns will
- 20 continue. I think it's remarkable and well-deserving and
- 21 can cause some changes on some things we were going to do,
- 22 but today we're supportive and we have the Rices here to
- 23 support this project, moving forward.
- 24 The alignment is set to assure widening of the
- 25 floodway, as you can see. The expanded floodway is the

1 cross-hatch on the bottom. The yellow is the soils we

- 2 would rather not have a levee on. As you can see, the
- 3 current levee is on it. The new levee will be
- 4 significantly off of it. It's still on it in spots, but
- 5 those areas are mitigated. All the red little spots,
- 6 those are historic boils. You will notice, every one of
- 7 those is on the waterside of the new levee. Significant
- 8 safety improvement.
- 9 Finally, a profile in the area. You can see we
- 10 set the levee back where we did in part because there's a
- 11 berm there. There's a raised area. And that allows the
- 12 levee to be shorter, and a shorter levee is a safer levee.
- 13 Like I say, a shorter levee is a happy levee. But at a
- 14 minimum, it's a safer levee.
- 15 Finally, this slide shows the areas where we've
- 16 adjusted the alignment, including for the Rices, to try to
- 17 accommodate local concerns. It was a painful process for
- 18 us. We didn't learn fast, but we did learn.
- 19 Finally, every issue that we've heard from staff
- 20 this last week, we believe has been addressed. And I will
- 21 go through those, and basically I will move right to the
- 22 resolution and see if you have any questions.
- 23 As this dialogue -- this diagrams the two
- 24 requirements to have been on today's agenda. As I already
- 25 talked about, we agree the Corps letter did not come in

1 within time, but there was an e-mail. Each of these

- 2 documents is contained in the binder.
- 3 So the first concern is the Board must have a
- 4 staff report to act. I just want to clarify, there is no
- 5 legal requirement for a staff report. It's not in
- 6 Bagley-Keene. It's not anywhere in the Administrative
- 7 Prepares Act. It's not a legal requirement. Having said
- 8 that, as a public agency lawyer, I too would like a staff
- 9 report. But nonetheless, you have heard a tremendous
- 10 amount about this project. You've heard from your staff
- 11 some of the staff's concerns. We are able to address
- 12 those concerns. This is not a reason to not be able to
- 13 act today.
- 14 Second, the December 11 Corps letter did not serve
- 15 Steve's needs. President Carter, this was your comment:
- 16 It wasn't just the date of the letter, it was the content
- 17 of the letter. That letter, which is in Tab 4, states the
- 18 Corps has no objection to permit issuance.
- 19 Steve's desire is that the letter says there are
- 20 no adverse impacts. That's the determination, as Steve
- 21 said, that would be made under 20810. My understanding,
- 22 and you will ask Jim Sandner yourself, is that when the
- 23 Corps goes through a 408 process, it doesn't do a 20810
- 24 process. In essence, a 20810 process is a technical
- 25 determination. It is a technical determination that we

1 meet the technical requirements of any changes. 408 is

- 2 bigger. It has the technical determination list that's in
- 3 20810, but it has policy issues. Should a setback levee
- 4 go in? It has environmental issues. Is there an impact?
- 5 It has maybe a broader hydraulic analysis that would
- 6 otherwise be in place. That's the process that will go
- 7 through for 408. That process results in an analysis and
- 8 a determination by headquarters of the Corps. That's the
- 9 process we're going through now.
- 10 The Corps can't send you a no-impacts letter
- 11 because the 408 process is what will generate a no-impact
- 12 letter. In my view, it's either 20810 or 408 in terms of
- 13 your approval letters, and you can't ask for a 20810
- 14 letter in 408. Again, Jim will either agree or disagree,
- 15 but I think that's the way the Corps is pursuing this.
- 16 Finally, it's important to note, your letter to
- 17 the Corps that started 408, in Tab 7, provides the
- 18 language that Steve's looking for. You have already
- 19 determined that there's no impact. You have already said
- 20 there's no detrimental impact to the system. So it
- 21 doesn't make sense to me we were to hold this up for the
- 22 Corps to tell you what you have already told the Corps.
- The alignment was not yet final, was raised as an
- 24 issue. We're unaware of any outstanding issues on the
- 25 alignment. I understand DWR asked a few related

- 1 questions, but we do not believe they affect the
- 2 alignment, and indeed in Tab 6, DWR has bought into the
- 3 alignment.
- 4 The plans and specs are not at a hundred percent.
- 5 I've already stated, it's not a requirement to move
- 6 forward. But we understand, if you want a condition that
- 7 they will be a hundred percent, that's fine with us. We
- 8 absolutely understand.
- 9 And we've also heard the condition that the permit
- 10 is not needed now. It's not needed for construction. But
- 11 it is a necessary approval to start our dollars flowing.
- 12 We have great hope that we will be signing in mid
- 13 January -- when I say that, Eric probably shivers. He may
- 14 be saying late January -- for a DWR contract.
- 15 Section 12.C of that contract says we don't get
- 16 the money until we have all our permits. Without the
- 17 money, we can't do land acquisition. Without land
- 18 acquisition, we can't construct in April. If we can't
- 19 construct by the beginning of April, we can't get this
- 20 thing done in 2008, and it's another flood season for
- 21 those folks.
- 22 So in summary, 200-year protection, regional
- 23 environmental benefits. We need this permit to get
- 24 started. We've been seeking to come before you for a
- 25 number of months, and it's just time. And you have looked

- 1 at this issue as a Board or as a subcommittee now nine
- 2 times. We think you understand the issues.
- 3 So let's jump to, if we can, the final tab in this
- 4 binder. And I will show what we've prepared, recognizing
- 5 you did not have a staff report. We've prepared a
- 6 resolution. The resolution really does two things: It
- 7 makes the necessary CEQA findings, and it authorizes your
- 8 general manager to issue that permit.
- 9 The CEQA findings section is really divided into
- 10 two parts. There's all the ones on page 2 where we
- 11 identified each of the environmental impacts from the EIR,
- 12 which did not rise to the level of significance --
- 13 farmland conversion, temporary water quality impacts,
- 14 sensitive habitat, special status plants, elderberry
- 15 beetle, pond turtle, giant garter snake, Swainson's hawk,
- 16 raptors, archeological and cultural resources and human
- 17 remains, traffic hazards during construction, emergency
- 18 response during construction. A great number of those,
- 19 there was either no significant impact or we were able to
- 20 mitigate the impact. A few of them we were not able to
- 21 mitigate the impact.
- 22 For example, farmland conversion. There is some
- 23 farmland conversion. We don't think it's significant, but
- 24 there is some out there. A few of these as well.
- 25 So what we're asking you to do, on the top of

- 1 page 3, is your statement of overriding consideration.
- 2 This is the standard process by which a California public
- 3 agency says, yes, there are impacts but we need to balance
- 4 those impacts against going forward.
- 5 Going back to President Carter's and Member
- 6 Burroughs's comments earlier about a balance, a win-win,
- 7 this is exactly the same. You have to balance a few
- 8 impacts against the positives of the project. And so this
- 9 document makes the finding that you are saying there
- 10 are -- there is a statement of overriding consideration.
- 11 This project should move forward. It's the same statement
- 12 of overriding consideration made by the Three Rivers Board
- in February. It's the same statement of overriding
- 14 consideration that was not challenged under CEQA.
- 15 We're ten months into that approval. There's a
- 16 30-day statute of limitations on challenging the approval
- 17 once it's filed. It was not challenged. There's no CEQA
- 18 challenge in our lawsuit. You would be making the same
- 19 findings that Three Rivers made.
- The key language on approval of the project, No.
- 21 5, "Based on the foregoing, the Reclamation Board hereby
- 22 approves issuance by its general manager" -- not by you,
- 23 by its general manager -- "of encroachment permit and all
- 24 actions and activities necessary to issue and implement
- 25 said approval."

1 Among other things, the Board directs staff under

- 2 23 CCR Section 5.B, which is your delegation authority, to
- 3 issue an encroachment permit consistent with this approval
- 4 and file a notice of determination for same.
- 5 So that's what we're requesting. Make the CEQA
- 6 findings, authorize your general manager, inform him of
- 7 conditions you seek. And I heard too thus far, 408 and
- 8 plans and specs. And allow us to move forward with our
- 9 project.
- 10 Make the policy determination that you want a
- 11 setback levee constructed. It's really the only issue
- 12 before you as a policy level anymore.
- 13 If you have any questions, I'm available. Paul
- 14 Brunner and Ric Reinhardt are available. Alberto from our
- 15 design team is here. We're happy to answer any questions
- 16 you have.
- 17 Thank you for the chance to present.
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 19 Questions for Mr. Shapiro?
- 20 MEMBER RIE: Yes. When did you submit the
- 21 application to the Board and when was the EIR certified?
- 22 MR. SHAPIRO: The application was first submitted
- 23 on May 1, 2006. I believe it has changed a few times, as
- 24 we have debated, whether it needed to include just the
- 25 tie-ins or the tie-ins and degradation. I don't have the

1 other dates with me. The EIR was certified in February of

- 2 2007. And my guess is, is that your resolution probably
- 3 has the date in it.
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: The original application for
- 5 not having a setback along this section was a repair in
- 6 place?
- 7 MR. SHAPIRO: I'm sorry. Mr. Carter, can you say
- 8 it again?
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: Wasn't the original
- 10 application, that you originally selected, a different
- 11 option under the EIR, and it was a repair in place, and
- 12 that was changed approximately a year ago?
- MR. SHAPIRO: I don't have --
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: After the application was
- 15 submitted.
- MR. SHAPIRO: I don't have the date of the
- 17 changes. We never selected the strengthen in place
- 18 because we never certified the EIR to do a strengthen in
- 19 place. We may have submitted documentation to you
- 20 earlier. So I apologize. I can get the dates for you,
- 21 but I don't know them offhand.
- 22 MEMBER RIE: It's okay. It sounds like it's been
- 23 over a year.
- 24 So the final EIR that was certified in February,
- 25 that was for the setback levee; correct?

1 MR. SHAPIRO: That's correct. We never selected

- 2 under CEQA the strengthen in place, and we never certified
- 3 the EIR until we selected the setback.
- 4 MEMBER RIE: I'm a little confused. Mr. Bradley,
- 5 you said earlier in your presentation that the CEQA was
- 6 not certified.
- 7 Did I hear that wrong?
- 8 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: I do not believe I said
- 9 that.
- 10 MEMBER RIE: Okay.
- 11 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: I did not say that CEQA
- 12 had not been certified.
- 13 MEMBER RIE: So it's your understanding that CEQA
- 14 is done; they have a certified EIR.
- 15 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: For their project, yes.
- The question is whether that's adequate for you to
- 17 make the decision on the system impacts.
- 18 MEMBER RIE: Okay. Thank you.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions for Mr.
- 20 Shapiro?
- 21 MEMBER SUAREZ: I have one. What are the
- 22 findings?
- MR. SHAPIRO: The findings concluded there are no
- 24 hydraulic impacts. It concludes that because we traced
- 25 the water upstream and downstream and found there was no

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

- 1 negative impact, and that was confirmed by your own
- 2 EIR/EIS for the Yuba Basin Project, which basically
- 3 concludes the same thing.
- 4 MEMBER SUAREZ: Mr. Shapiro, I appreciate your
- 5 work and your presentation. I want to take this
- 6 opportunity just to remind you -- and it's been a long
- 7 process for you and your client. As we all agree, we
- 8 can't continue functioning this way. And there are
- 9 serious staff issues and limitations that our Board has.
- 10 And we kind of depend on the kindness of strangers at
- 11 times to make the process work.
- 12 These are out-of-the-ordinary circumstances that
- 13 we face with this decision. But just because they are
- 14 uncommon, and it's an uncommon situation, it doesn't mean
- 15 that it's inappropriate. And I do agree that it's quite
- 16 appropriate for us to proceed. But I hope I have your
- 17 commitment and the commitment of other applicants in the
- 18 future to work, continue working, helping our staff in
- 19 this process function a little more smoothly.
- 20 MR. SHAPIRO: You do. And I agree. And for other
- 21 clients, you know, Ric Reinhardt and I work together for a
- 22 number of clients, and we have started a series of
- 23 programmatic meetings, big picture, what are we doing over
- 24 the next few years, with regulatory agencies to say, how
- 25 do we make this process clear, how do we not find

- 1 ourselves in these situations?
- 2 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Perhaps it doesn't apply to
- 3 this. But according to some situations, the general
- 4 manager cannot be delegated to make a decision per Article
- 5 2, section 5.A.3 of title 23 of the California Code of
- 6 Regulations. So I don't know whether we're going to be
- 7 affected by that or not.
- 8 Mr. Punia, will that affect us in this particular
- 9 situation?
- 10 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: In my judgment, if the
- 11 Board delegates, then I have the authority to issue the
- 12 permit.
- 13 MR. SHAPIRO: I was just going to say that's why
- 14 we've asked you to make the CEQA findings because we don't
- 15 think you can delegate that.
- 16 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I have a question. Why were
- 17 you not able to present your information to our staff in a
- 18 timely manner?
- 19 MR. SHAPIRO: I guess I need to ask you to break
- 20 down which particular request because the e-mail that's in
- 21 the tab indicates that there were two documents that
- 22 needed to be received by a particular date to be here.
- One was within our control, and we submitted it in
- 24 time. And one was from the Corps, which was not in our
- 25 control. And while the Corps letter came in later, there

1 was an e-mail before that date buying into the process.

- 2 So in regard to the specifics, our material was in on
- 3 time.
- 4 If there are other documents over time that staff
- 5 believes were not in on time, I'm happy to bring up our
- 6 team to try to answer that.
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: Is that satisfactory, Steve?
- 8 Do you have any comments about that?
- 9 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: The e-mail, that's one
- 10 person at the Corps without the authority to approve that.
- 11 Now, his recommendation does go forward. And I actually
- 12 responded -- I actually saw a draft of some other letters
- 13 that were proposed, and I sent some comments to the Corps
- 14 regarding approval of that under 20810. It's my expressed
- 15 concern that they weren't approving it in the correct
- 16 manner and they did not state why, that the district
- 17 engineer had found that there were no adverse impacts.
- 18 And I think in the future, the Board might want to
- 19 consider sending a letter to the Corps asking that
- 20 specific thing be included in their 20810 approvals,
- 21 because that's what's required under 20810.
- 22 PRESIDENT CARTER: If there are no further
- 23 questions of Mr. Shapiro, we still have to hear from DWR,
- 24 the Corps and the public.
- MR. SHAPIRO: Thank you.

1 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Could I ask one question

- on the 20810? The reason 20810 comes into play here,
- 3 which is a federal regulation that applies to the Corps,
- 4 and through our project cooperative agreements, we agree
- 5 to comply with that as well, is because we have agreed, or
- 6 is there a Rec Board regulation or a state law under state
- 7 law also that says 20810?
- 8 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Both. The 20810 falls
- 9 out -- comes into play when you have a permit, a request
- 10 to do something.
- 11 And my problem with tying up the 408 is, 20810 is
- 12 not under 408 so you can go ahead and ask, the Board can
- 13 ask, to alter the project without a permit. You do not
- 14 need a permit before you to alter the project. You may
- 15 have an idea that you would like to see the Corps
- 16 implement -- you could direct staff to work on that. You
- 17 could send a request without a permit. It is not tied to
- 18 a permit. Although this Board has tied all the 408
- 19 actions to a permit, it does not have to be.
- 20 It's a nonfederal sponsor's request to the Corps
- 21 to consider altering the project that has been turned over
- 22 to us. 20810 revolves around a permit. And it would seem
- 23 to me -- this is federal law, and I'm not a federal
- 24 attorney or a federal employee. But that we would get 408
- 25 approval in that the Corps would have found that there

1 were no adverse impacts. They could use that when they

- 2 submit a 408 letter, saying we have determined that to be
- 3 the case.
- 4 That has not yet been done for this project. And
- 5 I'm not sure why 20810 would not apply when you have a
- 6 permit before you.
- 7 MR. SHAPIRO: Member Hodgkins, if I can offer one
- 8 thought. 20810, by its own terms, applies to the minor
- 9 operations and maintenance altercations of the project.
- 10 That's what it applies to. That's why we need 408,
- 11 because this isn't a minor operation and maintenance
- 12 alteration. That's why it doesn't seem to me that 20810
- 13 can apply. By its own terms, it only applies to minor
- 14 operation and maintenance alterations.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: Perhaps we ought to hear from
- 16 the federal authority on this at this point.
- 17 Is there -- Mr. Sandner, would you like to give us
- 18 some perspective from the Corps' office?
- 19 MR. SANDNER: Good afternoon, President Carter and
- 20 Members of the Board. Jim Sandner, Corps of Engineers,
- 21 Sacramento District.
- 22 There has been a determination made by the Corps
- 23 of Engineers that certain alterations to a federal
- 24 project, operated and maintained by the local flood
- 25 protection districts -- that approval for that alteration

1 has to be granted by the chief of engineers at the

- 2 headquarters level.
- 3 In this instance, the determination was made that
- 4 this proposal for RD 784 needed that kind of approval.
- 5 Under 20810, that is a specific process that we had been
- 6 utilizing with the Rec Board for decades, and it was
- 7 fairly clear how we would move through that process.
- 8 Under 408, that is a specific law that the Corps
- 9 of Engineers has not actually promulgated regulations as
- 10 yet. There are a number of task forces that are working
- 11 on that.
- 12 In this instance, the Corps of Engineers was asked
- 13 to give a conditional approval with respect to this
- 14 project because there seemed to be a critical time frame
- 15 associated when this permit would be issued for the
- 16 applicant.
- 17 The Corps of Engineers made the determination that
- 18 we could make a recommendation that we would have no
- 19 objection to the Board granting a permit subject to
- 20 certain conditions. And one of those conditions was that
- 21 they would have to go through the 408 process and receive
- 22 approval for their project all the way up through the
- 23 chief of engineers.
- 24 That's a fairly complicated process. We're
- 25 currently working with the applicant, now, on whether

1 their environmental documentation can be at the level of

- 2 an environmental assessment or whether it needs to be an
- 3 environmental impact statement.
- 4 Under 408, we look at policy. We look at
- 5 environmental. We look at technical. All those issues
- 6 are covered under the 408 process.
- 7 Under the 20810 process, much of what we have been
- 8 working with over the years on those kind of
- 9 encroachments, we have templates in place for people who
- 10 want to build a set of stairs, people that want to put a
- 11 pipe through a levee, people that want to put a ramp up
- 12 the side of a levee. And that approval process moves
- 13 fairly quickly.
- I don't really understand Mr. Bradley's concern
- 15 about a determination needs to be made under 20810. Under
- 16 both 408 and 20810, either the district engineer or the
- 17 chief of engineers needs to make a determination that the
- 18 encroachment or the alteration will not have an injurious
- 19 impact to the public interest, and that it will not harm
- 20 the usefulness of the flood protection works.
- 21 Again, the Corps of Engineers was trying to
- 22 accommodate the Rec Board and the applicant by providing a
- 23 letter that indicated we would not object to a conditional
- 24 permit.
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.

```
1 Any questions for Mr. Sandner?
```

- VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: So in your making that
- 3 statement, and can I push you to the point of saying, you
- 4 are not concerned that in some way the Corps has violated
- 5 federal law?
- 6 MR. SANDNER: We do not believe we have. And we
- 7 have talked with our counsel with the Corps of Engineers.
- 8 Again, your action to issue the permit is based on
- 9 the conditions that we have asked you to place in the
- 10 permit. Those conditions don't allow the applicant to
- 11 start any construction until the Corps of Engineers
- 12 actually pushes approval under 408.
- 13 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Thank you, Jim.
- 14 MEMBER RIE: So if I could rephrase what you said,
- 15 the Corps has no objections to the Board issuing a
- 16 conditional permit as long as we put in the Corps'
- 17 conditions, one of which is to not allow construction to
- 18 proceed unless the 408 approval is in place.
- 19 MR. SANDNER: That's correct.
- 20 MEMBER RIE: Were there any other conditions that
- 21 the Corps had?
- 22 MR. SANDNER: There were several other conditions.
- 23 They are basically kind of standard conditions that we
- 24 send to you in any recommendation.
- 25 MEMBER RIE: Like we won't start work before

- 1 April?
- 2 MR. SANDNER: Right. Work outside the flood
- 3 control season and so forth.
- 4 MEMBER RIE: Okay.
- 5 MEMBER SUAREZ: If I may, I have one question.
- 6 Can you just help me understand a little bit what
- 7 type of considerations you took into play when you made
- 8 that decision or conclusion that there were no objections?
- 9 What sort of things did you consider as you were making
- 10 that determination?
- 11 MR. SANDNER: Well, again, primarily our condition
- 12 that we are requiring a 408 approval. There is a specific
- 13 process in place for 408 approvals, which requires full
- 14 public disclosure of what goes on with this project and
- 15 also a full technical review of all of their plans and
- 16 specs.
- 17 And as part of that 408, we wouldn't be able to
- 18 conduct that technical review until we actually had their
- 19 plans and specs at 100 percent. So again, the time frame
- 20 that the applicant is working with is dependent upon how
- 21 quickly they get all that information to the Corps of
- 22 Engineers. All their environmental documentation, their
- 23 plans and specs are fully completed, any other
- 24 requirements that they may have to have in place prior to
- 25 the Corps of Engineers saying, "We agree that this project

1 is not injurious to the public interest and it is not

- 2 going to harm the flood protection system."
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions for
- 4 Mr. Sandner?
- 5 Thank you very much.
- 6 MR. SANDNER: Thank you.
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: Is there a representative from
- 8 DWR that would like to address the Board on this?
- 9 MR. MAYER: Good afternoon, President Carter and
- 10 Members of the Board. My statement will be brief unless
- 11 you have questions for me. I just wanted to point out
- 12 that DWR did issue on December 11th a memo to General
- 13 Manager Punia indicating that we concur on the alignment
- 14 for the proposed setback levee and that we have no
- 15 objection to the Board taking action as was agendized.
- And we made that statement actually following up
- 17 on earlier conversation with Board staff that occurred
- 18 several days prior to that. So this was simply the
- 19 written follow-up that was requested, indicating that this
- 20 would be DWR's conclusion, and so it's been about two
- 21 weeks since that's occurred.
- 22 And we anticipated at that time that there would
- 23 be essentially an overall permit considered by the Board
- 24 that would have many conditions including a condition
- 25 about no work proceeding until 100 percent plans and

- 1 specifications had been submitted and approved.
- 2 And we knew at the time, and for some time prior
- 3 to that, that it was very unlikely we're going to see a
- 4 hundred percent drawings at this time frame. That's never
- 5 been an issue for us. We anticipated that a Board could
- 6 issue a permit without those, and that DWR is likely to be
- 7 in a position of executing a grant agreement with that
- 8 same condition. And this had been done occasionally in
- 9 the past by the Board.
- 10 The largest one I can think of is when the Natomas
- 11 Improvement Project by SAFCA in the early '90s, under
- 12 which the Board issued a master permit. There was a
- 13 conceptual nature in approving that \$80 million project,
- 14 which was then followed up with numerous specific permits
- 15 as drawings were submitted and approved.
- There have been other instances as well, and we
- 17 thought this could occur in this case, and we supported
- 18 that.
- 19 So we have no objection to proceeding with
- 20 issuance of a permit, if that's the Board's choice.
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you. Any questions for
- 22 Mr. Mayer?
- 23 MEMBER SUAREZ: I have just a couple of questions.
- 24 You have just completed a review of this proposal?
- 25 MR. MAYER: We have completed a review of recent

- 1 submittals.
- 2 MEMBER SUAREZ: Was that a technical review?
- 3 MR. MAYER: Yes, it is, as well as submittals
- 4 regarding alignment and considerations justifying the
- 5 alignment as proposed. So those are nontechnical.
- 6 MEMBER SUAREZ: And these reviews and
- 7 considerations are based on a filter of your concerns for
- 8 public safety as California's manager of public safety
- 9 when it comes to flood control?
- 10 MR. MAYER: Well --
- 11 MEMBER SUAREZ: In other words, was the public
- 12 safety one of the considerations you took into mind, into
- 13 the technical review?
- MR. MAYER: Absolutely.
- 15 MEMBER SUAREZ: And you will consider your review
- 16 a robust review?
- 17 MR. MAYER: I would say we have performed a
- 18 review. And we are not complete; there is more review
- 19 proceeding. And we are not at the 100 percent drawings
- 20 phase, so there will be more reviews in the future. So we
- 21 know that now.
- 22 But what we have satisfied ourselves at this point
- 23 is that we're in agreement with the concept of the project
- 24 and with the proposed alignment of the setback levee and
- 25 the conceptual design that we've discussed and some of the

1 issues that I brought forward several months ago when the

- 2 Board asked me, what are DWR's outstanding issues? We're
- 3 making progress on those to resolution.
- 4 For instance, one of them was a low flow gravity
- 5 drainage structure which we had concerns about. That has
- 6 been removed from the drawings. Another major issue was
- 7 the alignment and specifically various pieces of the
- 8 alignment were passed at. And I think there were a few
- 9 other issues, like, for example, the tie-ins. And we've
- 10 recently seen the conceptual tie-ins at both ends. Those
- 11 look reasonable, but we still have more work to do to
- 12 review those and agree completely that that's the right
- 13 approach.
- 14 MEMBER SUAREZ: I appreciate that. And the reason
- 15 I'm asking you these very particular and pinpointed
- 16 questions is because we need to rely on your opinion, in
- 17 this particular situation, very much, simply because of
- 18 the situation we're in of not having a staff report. So
- 19 your specificity is very important for us to make a
- 20 determination.
- 21 So it gives me confidence that DWR thinks it's a
- 22 good project in terms of public safety. And so again, as
- 23 you provided us your comments, the more concrete, the
- 24 better.
- 25 MR. MAYER: Okay. I understand.

```
1 MEMBER RIE: A question.
```

- 2 PRESIDENT CARTER: Ms. Rie?
- 3 MEMBER RIE: How much money is being provided from
- 4 the 1E bonds? And could you explain what it really means
- 5 by "early implementation project"? Does that mean we can
- 6 wait until 2009 to construct, or 2010? Is there any time
- 7 constraints?
- 8 MR. MAYER: What we mean by "early implementation
- 9 projects" is we know that we need to develop a master plan
- 10 for the Central Valley and specifically called out in Prop
- 11 1E an update of the State Plan of Flood Control. And we
- 12 think it's important to proceed on projects ahead of
- 13 having that plan. So those are the early implementation
- 14 projects.
- 15 So this is the first year of early implementation
- 16 projects with the bond funds. We don't think it will be
- 17 the last year. We think that early implementation
- 18 projects should continue. When we have a plan and we're
- 19 implementing the plan, they are no longer early
- 20 implementation projects. They are projects implementing
- 21 the plan at that point.
- 22 With respect to the Prop 1E money, the budget
- 23 contains, for this year, \$170 million in Prop 1E money for
- 24 early implementation projects. In addition, there's
- 25 \$45 million of Prop 84 money for the early implementation

- 1 projects.
- 2 MEMBER RIE: Following up on your comment with
- 3 regard to the budget, since the legislature and the
- 4 governor did approve a budget sometime late, late in the
- 5 summer, is there any risk if we can't spend the money in
- 6 this budget cycle, do we risk losing the budget money for
- 7 these projects?
- 8 MR. MAYER: This is -- well, the Prop 1E money is
- 9 good for one year. And after that, if it's not encumbered
- 10 by June 30th, committed against a project, then it would
- 11 revert back to the bond funds, still be available for
- 12 appropriations later. So we would never really truly lose
- 13 it. It's still accessible as bond funds to us.
- 14 And that may indeed happen. There might be a
- 15 little bit of money left over that we find we don't need
- 16 for projects.
- 17 MEMBER RIE: But if this Board can't issue a
- 18 permit for whatever reason, is there a risk that this
- 19 money could be redirected someplace else for another
- 20 project?
- 21 MR. MAYER: There were no other -- well, there
- 22 were three other projects that together amounted to
- 23 \$211 million in state contribution towards the projects.
- 24 There were no other projects that qualified and met the
- 25 criteria that we would plan to fund. So if this project

- 1 were not funded, which I think is your question, this
- 2 year, then that money, we wouldn't be able to commit it
- 3 and I think it would end up reverting.
- 4 MEMBER RIE: The applicant had mentioned that you
- 5 and some of the other applicants were working on some sort
- 6 of funding agreement for mid January. And one of the
- 7 requirements is that permits be issued for the funding to
- 8 trigger. Could you comment on that?
- 9 MR. MAYER: Could you clarify that question for
- 10 me?
- 11 MEMBER RIE: I don't know. The applicant brought
- 12 it up, that there was a funding agreement that -- I think
- 13 it was SAFCA, Three Rivers.
- MR. MAYER: We're working on funding agreements
- 15 with them.
- 16 MEMBER RIE: And one of the requirements of this
- 17 funding agreement, in order for the money to be allocated
- 18 to their projects, permits must be issued.
- 19 MR. MAYER: Well, we can commit money to the
- 20 projects through the funding agreements, but the work
- 21 can't proceed unless a permit is issued as well. So I
- 22 would like to correct an earlier statement made a minute
- 23 ago. When we commit funds, they would stay committed, but
- 24 at some point if a permit isn't issued, we would have to
- 25 decide whether to continue that commitment or if it's

1 unlikely a permit would be issued and perhaps uncommit the

- 2 funds.
- 3 MEMBER RIE: So there's a possibility that the
- 4 funding could be lost.
- 5 MR. MAYER: Yes. I believe that's true.
- 6 MEMBER RIE: Okay.
- 7 MR. MAYER: We would have to ask ourselves, at
- 8 some point, does it make sense to continue a commitment on
- 9 a project that's not going forward?
- 10 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I have two questions.
- 11 The applicant stated that a condition to any
- 12 funding being transferred to the applicant was that they
- 13 get all of the permits. Is that, in fact, your
- 14 understanding? And along with that, is it your
- 15 understanding that DWR will allow funding to go to the
- 16 applicant assuming they have all the permits in an
- 17 advanced basis to assist in properly acquisitioning those
- 18 funds?
- 19 MR. MAYER: The funding agreements have a
- 20 provision that -- we're actually working on this aspect of
- 21 it, and it came up in recent discussions, that we can
- 22 advance funds for work that is permitted. And so the work
- 23 can be phased for a particular project, provided each of
- 24 the phases stands alone and delivers a project -- provided
- 25 a distinct deliverable to the state. And we can only

1 advance funds if all of the permits are in place for a

- 2 particular phase, and then the work is to proceed.
- 3 So if pieces are missing, permits and approvals
- 4 are missing, then we wouldn't be advancing the funds for
- 5 that work.
- 6 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: The second question, the
- 7 applicant has provided us a resolution and one of the
- 8 items in this resolution. You know, it's not a binding
- 9 condition. But it is that "the Reclamation Board and U.S.
- 10 Army Corps of Engineers, engineering -- the work is in
- 11 compliance with those as well as FEMA geotechnical
- 12 requirements, through levee seepage and underseepage of
- 13 the water surface elevation in a hundred-year flood
- 14 event."
- 15 I'm thinking back to an unresolved technical issue
- 16 some time ago. And that was whether the geotechnical
- 17 criteria for underseepage was going to be based on some
- 18 appropriate exit gradient at 100 year or top of levee or
- 19 200. I just don't want to adopt something that is not
- 20 consistent with where you folks intend to go. I mean,
- 21 it's a factual statement.
- MR. MAYER: Well, I would agree with this
- 23 statement. And where we are going with respect to
- 24 underseepage criteria, DWR did put out a draft policy for
- 25 review and comment by the Corps of Engineers and a number

- 1 of reclamation districts. So we're waiting for the
- 2 comments to come in on that. And it has specifics on that
- 3 about how one would estimate the 100-year or the 200-year
- 4 water surface, add a foot for climate change and other
- 5 hydrologic uncertainty and then add the typical three
- 6 feet. And in addition, do a separate trip regarding top
- 7 of levee.
- 8 With respect to what I see here though, I don't
- 9 see a problem. We have seen seepage analyzes and our
- 10 division of engineering has reviewed seepage analyzes
- 11 submitted by Three Rivers for the project. And the exit
- 12 gradients are acceptable. And even at the top of the
- 13 levee, the worst case found was a .15 exit gradiant.
- 14 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Thank you.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: If there aren't any more
- 16 questions for Mr. Mayer, I would like to invite members of
- 17 the public to address us. Thank you very much, Mr. Mayer.
- MR. MAYER: You're welcome.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Eres?
- 20 MR. ERES: Good afternoon, President Carter and
- 21 Members of the Board.
- 22 My name is Tom Eres. I represent Hoffman Ranch's
- 23 legal counsel. We've been before you many times as we've
- 24 monitored this project as it's working its way through.
- 25 Sitting through the process, two admonitions my father

```
1 used to tell me come to mind: One, if your life's a
```

- 2 salami, don't watch it being made; and number two, haste
- 3 makes waste. And I'm a little concerned about that.
- 4 I think there are a couple things that are very
- 5 important. One, 1E funding is not going away. It's bond
- 6 money. How they go about managing it is a separate issue.
- 7 I think a comment was made earlier that the
- 8 governor is very concerned with protection of the urban
- 9 areas with flood protection. I think that's very well
- 10 taken. But I think it's also important to know that the
- 11 governor is interested in this entire process, if you will
- 12 explore it being completely reengineered. And so the idea
- 13 that somehow we have to move things quickly before that
- 14 reengineering gets started, I think, is inappropriate and
- 15 not in the spirit and intent that the governor had in mind
- 16 when that calls for the reengineering of this project.
- 17 I've also suggested that the Board has committed
- 18 itself to a process. I'm going to analogize that to a
- 19 rule of law. And that process was debated over some
- 20 period of time and it was agreed to. And it was for the
- 21 protection of what I'm going to call for very serious
- 22 stakeholders -- obviously the Board members, that's you;
- 23 obviously your staff, very critical; and the public; and I
- 24 put last the applicant. And I put that in that priority.
- 25 Sitting back and looking at the comments or

- 1 hearing the comments this morning, I am amazed that we
- 2 would hear things from staff that would say that the Corps
- 3 of Engineers' letter is inadequate. That is their
- 4 professional judgment, that they're inadequate plans and
- 5 specifications at this time before your staff; that it's
- 6 incomplete environmental work that's been done at this
- 7 stage of the game.
- 8 And I would caution you against the idea of
- 9 playing this responsible agency/lead agency game. You can
- 10 defer as responsible agency to a lead agency with respect
- 11 to a certified EIR. But that does not discharge the
- 12 independent responsibility that you have as a Board to
- 13 make it an independent judgment with respect to the
- 14 environmental issues as it relates to your jurisdiction.
- 15 And whether you choose to convert that to a lead agency
- 16 status later on is a different issue.
- I also am still unclear whether or not there
- 18 actually has been an adequate systemwide hydraulic
- 19 analysis systemwide. You know, that's been one of my
- 20 favorite questions, and that is, are we really looking at
- 21 all of these projects, these major ones in particular,
- from a systemwide standpoint?
- 23 And you know we had ongoing concerns with the 408
- 24 process. We were one of the early ones that said you have
- 25 to follow it. We were very pleased when the Board

- 1 acknowledged the fact that it's the 900-pound gorilla
- 2 nobody wanted to recognize. But it's here. You have to
- 3 do it.
- 4 We are dealing with the Corps. We do believe that
- 5 NEPA requirement is going to be imposed. We suspect and
- 6 we are urging that it be a full EIS and not just simply an
- 7 environmental assessment.
- But I guess more importantly, as I sum up here,
- 9 the idea that we would be hearing this morning from your
- 10 staff to say that because those processes and procedures
- 11 were not followed, we have no staff report. We have no
- 12 permit, no actual document permit. That is, that the
- 13 public can look at where you can see the conditions, find
- 14 out which ones are standard and which ones are not. The
- 15 public doesn't have that. And we have no staff
- 16 recommendation.
- 17 A highly qualified professional staff that, in
- 18 many cases, were receiving accolades yesterday in terms of
- 19 from this Board. The recommendation I got from the Board
- 20 was really from your general manager and from your chief
- 21 engineer. Stop. Pause. Put this thing aside for a
- 22 minute. You are not ready to take action on this today at
- 23 their request.
- 24 And everybody recognized that the applicant would
- 25 come forward and very articulate, as Scott always is, is

1 lay out the fact that we can parse away all these issues,

- 2 folks. We can make it happen. Well, that's true.
- 3 Sometimes ends do justify the means. But it's not the
- 4 rule of law, and it's not the processes that you have all
- 5 signed up to.
- I was also pressed with the notion that there was
- 7 some concern that maybe Board involvement is undercutting
- 8 staff or the integrity of staff and the value of staff
- 9 from the general manager on down to chief engineer and all
- 10 the other staff. I think that's very worrisome. And I
- 11 would hope that that has not affected this process with
- 12 respect to this particular permit at this time.
- 13 And I would question whether or not in light of
- 14 the rules dealing with ex parte communications, I hope
- 15 those haven't been implicated by the fact that there's
- 16 been zealous advocacy with respect to the Three Rivers in
- 17 trying to get their project through. But when you hear
- 18 that in that advocacy, there is an attitude from some
- 19 Board members that would indicate that they are very
- 20 directly involved in the processing of this application.
- 21 And I hope and trust that that has not hit any trip wires
- 22 there.
- 23 I noticed one of the Board members was talking
- 24 about cost. When there's a huge delay, there's cost.
- 25 Well yes, but haste makes waste. There's a cost too. I'm

1 not suggesting anything. But, you know, when you make a

- 2 decision, the idea is to retain it as it gets collaterally
- 3 challenged in whatever forms that might take, and that is
- 4 a form of cost of both time and in terms of resources.
- 5 And I would simply close by saying, you know,
- 6 there were comments made that you could use your
- 7 independent judgment as Board members. That's true. Your
- 8 independent judgment should be on the basis of substantial
- 9 evidence based upon the whole record. And if the whole
- 10 record is not available to you, it's a little difficult to
- 11 see whether or not that independent judgment can be
- 12 exercised.
- 13 And I would suggest without your staff involvement
- 14 that you do not have the entire record in front of you and
- 15 you are not in a position where you can exercise truly
- 16 independent judgment.
- 17 You can listen to the advocate and you can listen
- 18 to the Department of Water Resources and you can listen to
- 19 the Corps of Engineers, but they are not substitutes for
- 20 your staff. And so I recommend you take your staff
- 21 recommendation and put this over.
- Thank you very much, Mr. President.
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- Mr. Foley and then Mr. Hampton.
- 25 MR. FOLEY: Thank you. Tom Foley. Yuba City.

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 Good afternoon, President Carter and good afternoon,

- 2 Board.
- First I would like to say to Mr. Morgan, who's
- 4 leaving the Board, and Mr -- the chief engineer, Mr.
- 5 Bradley, is leaving the Board. And I've been to many,
- 6 many Board meetings since '04. I watched them work. They
- 7 are first class, highly professional public employees.
- 8 And I've watched. I'm the public. I've seen them work
- 9 very good. I am glad they are here and I'm glad that they
- 10 are an employee of the public.
- 11 That brings up a point. Highly professional
- 12 employees, first class -- Jay Punia, Steve Bradley. Steve
- 13 Bradley's going to be in charge of the State Plan of Flood
- 14 Control, designing it. You could not have more highly
- 15 qualified people advising you. From what is occurring
- 16 here today, my recommendation is, why do we need the
- 17 staff. You're ignoring your staff and listening to Scott
- 18 Shapiro.
- 19 Why are we paying the salaries of these people?
- 20 Why are we paying these highly professional people? Why
- 21 are we paying their salaries if their professionalism is
- 22 ignored? You don't even them. Let Scott Shapiro do your
- 23 staff findings. Let Scott Shapiro do the work for you.
- 24 That's what's being done here.
- 25 And another issue about the money. There is no

1 tie-in between a permit and the funding. You've heard

- 2 that. There is no construction without a permit. The
- 3 funding can be released. And you must ask DWR today. Ask
- 4 DWR, is there funding being released before a 408 permit?
- 5 The money question is moot. That is a construction
- 6 permit.
- 7 They will continue -- you heard Mr. Mayer say, the
- 8 funding does not depend on the permit. And you must ask
- 9 DWR here today this is a very important issue on this time
- 10 and money is, will DWR issue money -- the same thing
- 11 without a 408. The 408 is not going to be every month.
- 12 There's no tying of the money. That's the only issue.
- 13 And I think you've discussed it with Scott Shapiro many,
- 14 many times. Scott Shapiro misleads the Board. There is
- 15 no tie-in there.
- 16 And I would like to reiterate what a member of the
- 17 public of this audience -- except for Rose Marie, the
- 18 Board has a blatant disregard for public interest and for
- 19 public safety.
- Thank you.
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 22 MEMBER BROWN: Mr. Chairman?
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 24 MEMBER BROWN: There's no question about our staff
- 25 being highly skilled. I think we accept that. But on the

1 other hand, you ask -- if what you say is true, we accept

- 2 their recommendations, it begs the question, why have a
- 3 Board?
- 4 And I think the Board is here to not only
- 5 understand the technical ramifications to a project, but
- 6 also the financial and political. And that's in short
- 7 response to the professionalism of the staff without
- 8 putting that in the question. But it also begs the
- 9 difference between having a Board that runs an
- 10 organization and/or having a department that runs it.
- 11 And for whatever reason, the administrative
- 12 administration and others preceding it have felt the
- 13 necessity of having a Board to evaluate the evidence
- 14 produced by staff and then evidence produced by other
- 15 interested parties.
- I think you will find it's a very fair forum to
- 17 work with, Mr. Chairman.
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 19 Mr. Hampton? Good afternoon.
- 20 MR. HAMPTON: Good afternoon, President Carter.
- 21 My name is Bill Hampton. I'm general manager of
- 22 Levee District 1 in Yuba City. And I'm not here to make
- 23 any recommendations to you either way, but I'm here to
- 24 tell you that Levee District 1 is fully behind the setback
- 25 levee that TRLIA is trying to build over there.

1 And if you really look at the maps and how much

- 2 that's going to lower the water level up the Feather
- 3 River, you will see that Yuba City side gets just nearly
- 4 as much protection from that as the side on Yuba County
- 5 does. So we're all behind it.
- I know the frustration right now that's going
- 7 through the staff. I know the frustration that's going
- 8 through TRLIA being here, because we've been here before,
- 9 and we'll probably be here again.
- 10 But just please consider it.
- 11 Thank you.
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you. I don't have any
- 13 other cards. Any other member of the public that didn't
- 14 get a card in that wishes to comment on this particular
- 15 permit?
- 16 Very good.
- 17 What's the pleasure of the Board at this point?
- 18 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I have one more
- 19 question.
- Once again, is Rod still here? Rod?
- 21 Apparently, I heard something contrary to what
- 22 Mr. Foley heard. I want to understand whether or not it
- 23 is possible that DWR will advance money for the
- 24 construction of this project before a 408 approval is
- 25 granted to assist TRLIA in right-of-way acquisition and

1 other functions. Can you answer that question for me?

- 2 MR. QUALLEY: George Qualley with the Division of
- 3 Flood Management.
- 4 Well, the way the flooding agreements are being
- 5 set up is that the projects are being -- one of the things
- 6 that has to be done in the process is to have a project
- 7 management plan or a plan that describes the whole
- 8 project. And projects will be defined by project
- 9 elements.
- 10 Is this on? Can you hear me?
- 11 And there will be project elements that the
- 12 projects are divided up into, recognizing that some
- 13 projects are going to be done in phases. And no funding
- 14 will flow from the funding agreement until all permits are
- in place with respect to a particular element of the
- 16 project that's being funded.
- 17 So with respect to the 408 agreement, I think that
- 18 the idea is that it will probably be anticipated in the
- 19 February, March time frame that the 408 agreement could
- 20 anticipate approval. And quite honestly, with the
- 21 schedule that we're looking at, it's probably ambitious to
- 22 think they will approximate executed, you know, maybe mid
- 23 January, maybe late January. And then it has to be
- 24 approved by DGS.
- 25 So the funds wouldn't be flowing from the

- 1 agreement until the beginning of March anyway. So the
- 2 timing probably lines up about right as far as land -- you
- 3 know, whether or not the agreements would be in a position
- 4 or funding could flow or when the 408 agreement would be
- 5 in place. So it shouldn't be an issue.
- 6 But, yes, that would be our expectation. The 408
- 7 agreement would be in place before funding as well.
- 8 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Mr. President?
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: Yes. Go ahead.
- 10 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I don't have a question. But I
- 11 would like to make a motion if there's any other
- 12 questions.
- 13 PRESIDENT CARTER: Are there any more questions
- 14 for Mr. Qualley? I have one.
- 15 MEMBER RIE: I have a comment and maybe Jim
- 16 Sandner needs to come back up and qualify. But the 408 is
- 17 not a separate permit that the Corps issued. 408 is us,
- 18 the Rec Board, asking the Corps if they could make
- 19 determination whether we can go forward with our permit.
- 20 So we're the ones who actually issue the permit. It's not
- 21 the Corps issuing a permit. They're our partner. So it's
- 22 essentially their permission to allow us to give the
- 23 permit.
- 24 So correct me if I'm wrong, Mr. Sandner, but I
- 25 believe 408 is not going to be a separate permit that's

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 coming in March. It's simply one of the requirements of

- 2 the Rec Board's permit that we must have the permission
- 3 from the chief of engineers in place before construction
- 4 can begin.
- 5 And Mr. Sandner is nodding his head that I am
- 6 correct, for the record. So there is no separate permit
- 7 coming in March that's called 408.
- 8 MR. QUALLEY: And then with -- with the 408
- 9 approval, then -- and also with our completion of the
- 10 final inspection and then the elements of the permit
- 11 could -- you know, could be approved with the delegation
- 12 of the general manager and with -- after the approval of
- 13 the staff. Because, obviously, the Rec Board permit is
- 14 one of the key permits that needs to be in place for the
- 15 work to go forward. So it is consistent.
- 16 MEMBER RIE: Okay.
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Qualley, notwithstanding
- 18 other concerns with our process and the changes that we're
- 19 going through in the new year, if this Board were to delay
- 20 its decision or defer its decision to, say, a January
- 21 meeting, would that delay the release of the funding by --
- 22 from the 1E bonds to the project and to the applicant?
- 23 MR. QUALLEY: As a practical matter from the Prop
- 24 1E funds, it probably wouldn't -- probably wouldn't
- 25 matter. I know the trouble is in other matters as far as

1 their cash flow. And I think there are other implications

- 2 of their cash flow. But there wouldn't be any funds
- 3 flowing from the actual agreement until it was executed
- 4 and approved by DGS.
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Which is after, say, our
- 6 January Board meeting?
- 7 MR. QUALLEY: Yes.
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. All right.
- 9 Rose Marie?
- 10 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I didn't want to -- I am ready
- 11 to make my motion if there are no other questions.
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: Is there any more -- are there
- any more questions for staff?
- 14 Great.
- Go ahead.
- MEMBER BURROUGHS: I move that we put this on the
- 17 agenda for January in lieu of the comments that we heard
- 18 today.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: We have a motion before us to
- 20 table this item until January for consideration of the
- 21 Board.
- Is there a second?
- 23 Seeing no second, a motion dies.
- 24 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I'm going to move --
- 25 here's where I am in my motion. I appreciate what has

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 been, I think, a very informative discussion here between

- 2 the Board and our staff and DWR and the Corps and the
- 3 applicant.
- 4 I'm going to move that we approve the resolution
- 5 that has been prepared by Scott with the exception of the
- 6 issuance of a permit. I would like to change to
- 7 authorizing the general manager to issue the permit when
- 8 he's satisfied that the plans are complete enough for a
- 9 technical determination in conjunction with DWR, that the
- 10 project will perform as it has been presented to the
- 11 Board.
- 12 So it is purely technical matters that are not
- 13 going to be able to be determined until those plans and
- 14 specs are done that I am delegating to the general
- 15 manager. And while you may think we're all experts up
- 16 here and we look over those plans and specs very
- 17 carefully, I'm going to disappoint you and tell you, we do
- 18 not. We totally depend on a very good technical staff of
- 19 our own and in the Department of Water Resources.
- 20 So that's my motion.
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Does everybody
- 22 understand the motion?
- Is there a second?
- 24 MEMBER BROWN: I will second.
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: We have a second.

- 1 Any discussion?
- 2 MEMBER RIE: I was just wondering if someone would
- 3 repeat the motion.
- 4 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: The motion is to approve
- 5 the resolution drafted by Mr. Shapiro with the exception
- 6 of the paragraph 5, where I would like the wording added
- 7 "that based on the foregoing, the Reclamation Board hereby
- 8 approves issuance by the general manager of an
- 9 encroachment permit and all activities and actions
- 10 necessary to issue and implement the approval upon receipt
- 11 of plans which are complete enough for him to determine
- 12 that the project will function as described to the Board."
- 13 PRESIDENT CARTER: Upon receipt of those plans or
- 14 upon review?
- 15 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Upon review. I'm sorry.
- 16 Upon review.
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: Subject to a technical review
- 18 and determination that those plans are adequate to -- and
- 19 to protect the system?
- 20 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Well, that the project
- 21 design will perform as designed here.
- 22 And that simply means that to the best of
- 23 everybody in the technical world's knowledge, we have
- 24 designed this project so that underseepage is being
- 25 addressed. The levees are appropriate in section

1 stability. And all of the technical staff that you folks

- 2 deal with are smarter. Technical staff and DWR and the
- 3 Corps and applicant deal with this all the time. No
- 4 policy issues. If policy issues come up, bring it back.
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Does everybody understand the
- 6 motion?
- 7 MEMBER BROWN: Mr. Chairman?
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: Yes.
- 9 MEMBER BROWN: Is there a need also for DWR or the
- 10 Corps or the 408 to be involved in that?
- 11 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I'm reluctant to involve
- 12 the Corps specifically because I think the Corps has
- 13 difficulty making any specific determinations until they
- 14 get a decision on 408 from their highest management.
- 15 MEMBER BROWN: Okay.
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: But do -- there was a
- 17 discussion with regard to adding a condition in here that
- 18 specifically states that no construction will be begun or
- 19 take place until 408 approval has been received.
- 20 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I'm supportive of that
- 21 as an amendment.
- 22 MEMBER BROWN: That's what I was referring to.
- 23 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Somebody's going to kick
- 24 me for responding --
- 25 MEMBER RIE: We need to include the Corps'

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

- 1 conditions.
- 2 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: And the Corps'
- 3 conditions.
- 4 So let's try and restate it.
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: The permit will include the
- 6 proposed conditions?
- 7 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Yes.
- 8 MEMBER BROWN: I second that.
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: There's a motion and a second.
- 10 The motion is to approve the resolution as drafted
- 11 with the exception of changing condition 5, which
- 12 authorizes the general manager to issue the permit upon
- 13 receipt of sufficient plans and specifications to make a
- 14 technical determination that the project will perform as
- 15 designed and as represented.
- 16 Okay. Any discussion?
- 17 MEMBER SUAREZ: If I may, Mr. President. I
- 18 actually have a suggestion and a question. And I will
- 19 start with the suggestion. I think it would be helpful if
- 20 our counsel, together with us, perhaps go through the
- 21 resolution to make sure that we understand each point that
- 22 has been outlined in that resolution, the documentation
- 23 that's been presented to us. So that's my suggestion.
- 24 My question relates to one of the comments that we
- 25 received from the public a couple minutes ago.

1 There's a concern, which I never thought about,

- 2 and would welcome any opinion, or any opinion at this
- 3 point really, regarding legal opinion regarding the
- 4 public's opportunity to review the permit that we issue.
- 5 I never thought about that. Is that our -- the way things
- 6 are supposed to proceed? The public is supposed to
- 7 take -- have a look at the actual permit and comment on
- 8 it? And if that's the case, is that a condition that we
- 9 need to somehow be open to the -- to this resolution?
- 10 That's my last question.
- 11 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: I'm not -- other than the
- 12 normal posting of draft permits on the Web site, if they
- 13 are part of the Board packet, and if somebody requests a
- 14 copy of draft permits if they have shown interest in the
- 15 projects -- neighbors of the applicants or anyone on the
- 16 distribution list -- people do not usually get those and
- 17 comment on them. But they're certainly public records and
- 18 they are available. They're public documents. They are
- 19 available if they would like them.
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: To the extent they exist.
- 21 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: To the extent they exist.
- 22 While they are in draft form, they are still being
- 23 circulated around. And even when a draft comes to the
- 24 Board, the Board is free to make changes at the meeting
- 25 and that becomes then the permit. So the public has the

1 opportunity at the meeting to hear and learn those

- 2 changes.
- 3 Normally, the permit -- on most of the permits, a
- 4 lot of the conditions are standard. And it's going to be
- 5 project by project for especially large projects that they
- 6 will have a long list of detailed conditions. And even
- 7 those tend to be very standard and routine. There's
- 8 usually only a handful, maybe five, conditions that are
- 9 specific to the -- that project that are unique.
- 10 MEMBER SUAREZ: I appreciate that. I quess the
- 11 gentleman pointed out to us that there is no permit for
- 12 the public to look at right now. So I think that's a
- 13 valid point inasmuch as there might be some expectation
- 14 from the public.
- 15 So I don't know if it's possible. I don't know if
- 16 the applicant and Mr. Shapiro, if you would have made your
- 17 objections if the permit included a period, a 30-day
- 18 review period, if that permit was finalized for public
- 19 comment? I don't know if that's appropriate, but I think
- 20 it's worth taking advantage of.
- 21 MR. SHAPIRO: We certainly don't oppose the public
- 22 having a chance to take a look at the permit. My guess
- 23 is, is that it probably could be generated pretty soon.
- 24 I'm kind of looking at Jay, because it's a standard
- 25 permit, and then it's going to have all of the Corps'

1 language in it. And the Corps' language is going to say

- 2 plus whatever other conditions we later say. And so Jay,
- 3 if you would be able to get that posted in early January,
- 4 maybe a two-week review period and the general manager can
- 5 hear comments from people. I've received, like, four Rec
- 6 Board permits in the last year and they are all basically
- 7 the same.
- 8 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: It's a pretty standard
- 9 permit. We will have additional conditions as directed by
- 10 the staff. So it's nothing new. I think the public have
- 11 seen it. But we will be glad to post it if it's the
- 12 desire of the Board.
- MR. SHAPIRO: I just request less than 30 days,
- 14 because we're trying to get things moving.
- 15 MEMBER RIE: And if I can just make a quick
- 16 comment. I know Jay probably gettings 200 e-mails a day.
- 17 His e-mail is jaypunia -- You guess at dot.
- 18 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: At water.ca.gov.
- 19 MEMBER RIE: Yeah. So any member of the public,
- 20 you're more than welcome to send him an e-mail and he will
- 21 be more than happy to respond.
- 22 But I know that Jay gets stacks of e-mails and he
- 23 provides copies of those e-mails to all the Board members.
- 24 I'm sure that there's stacks of them here. I know in the
- 25 last week Jay has probably gotten hundreds of e-mails.

```
1 SECRETARY DOHERTY: And he answers them too.
```

- 2 MEMBER RIE: And he answers them. So you are more
- 3 than welcome -- the staff is very happy to share anything
- 4 the public wants to review, as long as it's okay with
- 5 Scott Morgan. And you're welcome to comment any time.
- 6 PRESIDENT CARTER: We can endeavor to go through
- 7 this resolution and have some more public disclosure in
- 8 terms of exactly what is in the resolution and let the
- 9 Board understand that. I suggest we go ahead with that,
- 10 keep moving in this process.
- 11 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: My question is on the
- 12 subject and review. This is a draft permit that is up for
- 13 review. And if there are comments, what happens?
- 14 That's -- I think it's important that the Board clearly
- 15 understand what we're saying.
- 16 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Well, I don't think it's very
- 17 clear because one of the questions that was asked is, if
- 18 we approve this today, would they have to come back? And
- 19 the answer was no, so there would not be an opportunity
- 20 for the public to comment.
- 21 MEMBER SUAREZ: I think there's a distinction. If
- 22 the comments were technical in nature, we know that part
- 23 of the mitigation is to deal with some of those technical
- 24 issues, if the comments deal with the substantive policy
- 25 question, then we know that the resolution says they have

- 1 to come back to us.
- 2 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Ms. Suarez asked if we could
- 3 go through this before we called for the question.
- 4 Could we go through this?
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Let's go through the
- 6 resolution.
- 7 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Mr. Shapiro, could I -- if
- 8 you would indulge me. I would like to -- I reviewed the
- 9 documents you drafted. I think they are really good. I
- 10 think they are a lot longer than the ones we usually
- 11 draft, but they are very detailed. They are really good.
- 12 What I would like to do -- I know the Board has
- 13 had the EIR for a while and had the chance to review it.
- 14 But I would just like to go down point by point and just
- 15 have you touch on some of these things and allow the
- 16 Board, if they have any questions, to address them at this
- 17 time so we can make sure everyone's clear on what all
- 18 these issues are.
- 19 I'm -- let me skip over the first two under
- 20 findings. I'm just going to go right through the
- 21 findings. And I'm not going to worry about the "whereas"
- 22 parts.
- 23 But under the findings, we'll skip through A and B
- 24 for the moment and just go quickly down through all the
- 25 ones for which everything is less than significant. And

1 feel free to call on anyone who has more familiarity with

- 2 the EIR and if you want to have them answer these.
- 3 But could you describe quickly or have someone
- 4 describe quickly each of these at a time, beginning with
- 5 sensitive habitats.
- 6 MR. SHAPIRO: Let me also ask Ric Reinhardt and
- 7 Paul Brunner to be up here in case there are particular
- 8 points that they talk to that I can't.
- 9 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: I will say, by the way, I
- 10 have not made a lot of comments about my recommendations
- of how the law is going to be implemented in the future.
- 12 I think that's been a point of aggravation for current
- 13 Board members. My one recommendation would be with the
- 14 formal hearing regulations, if they are ever adopted,
- 15 lawyers will have to wear ties.
- 16 (Laughter.)
- 17 MR. SHAPIRO: But exempted for lawyers with the
- 18 same name as general counsel?
- 19 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: I won't be the counsel
- 20 anymore. But someone named Virginia from your office can
- 21 cover that as well.
- MR. SHAPIRO: Sensitive habitats. This speaks to
- 23 Clean Water Act, Section 404, Fish and Game Code, Section
- 24 1602.
- 25 And as to these, basically, because these are

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 other federal or state statutes, which themselves require

- 2 appropriate mitigation, there is no significant impact to
- 3 waters or streambed alterations. Essentially, that's
- 4 what's being said here.
- 5 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Any questions?
- 6 Okay. Special-status plants.
- 7 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. We have taken particular
- 8 mitigation steps, or I should say, we will take specific
- 9 mitigation steps and are committed to a mitigation or
- 10 monitoring plan which is in Section 9 if anyone cares to
- 11 review it. And those steps that are in the mitigation and
- 12 monitoring plan assure that special-status plants will not
- 13 be negatively impacted. They will be appropriate buffers
- 14 and indeed their impact in essence be replaced and
- 15 restored.
- 16 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Any questions about that?
- 17 The elderberry beetle.
- 18 MR. SHAPIRO: The elderberry beetle, our favorite
- 19 insect of the day. Again, this is a protected species.
- 20 And because we're required to mitigate for any impact to
- 21 protect species, already, there's no environmental impact
- 22 from the effecting that species, because we're actually
- 23 required to create additional habitat, more than was there
- 24 beforehand mother.
- 25 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Any questions?

- 1 Pond approval.
- 2 MR. SHAPIRO: Apparently we're going to have
- 3 experts capturing and moving turtles. And that in
- 4 conjunction with surveys will render the impact less than
- 5 significant and will ensure that the turtles will be quite
- 6 safe afterwards.
- 7 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Any questions?
- 8 I have my own image of this chase, but I will --
- 9 Giant garter snake.
- 10 MR. SHAPIRO: Again, a protected species. And
- 11 under federal law, we're required to mitigate 408 impact
- 12 to that species. And as a result, mitigation are less
- 13 than significant.
- 14 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Any questions?
- Swainson's hawk and raptors.
- MR. SHAPIRO: Same as with the giant garter snake.
- 17 Any -- we will do surveys in advance, develop any buffers
- 18 for any nesting of Swainson's hawk that are discovered and
- 19 relocation of hawks potentially during certain times of
- 20 the year in accordance with approved Department of Fish
- 21 and Game techniques. And as a result, the impact will be
- 22 less than significant.
- 23 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Okay.
- 24 And archeological, cultural and human remain
- 25 resources, and then a personal favorite of mine,

- 1 paleontological resources during construction.
- 2 MR. SHAPIRO: These resources are protected and
- 3 mitigated to a level less than significant primarily
- 4 through surveys. And then in the event that any of these
- 5 resources are discovered, there is a stop-work order
- 6 that's issued so they cannot be negatively impacted. And
- 7 then in accordance with federal and state standards, those
- 8 areas are appropriately addressed.
- 9 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Is there an inspector on site?
- 10 MR. SHAPIRO: I will defer to Paul Brunner or Ric.
- 11 MR. BRUNNER: Part of our construction project
- 12 will be inspection on the site. We do have, in fact, a
- 13 burial site that we're working right now to work through
- 14 the -- to make sure that it's protected during our
- 15 construction activities.
- 16 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Any other questions?
- 17 Traffic hazards during construction and emergency
- 18 response during construction.
- 19 MR. SHAPIRO: That has two elements. First is
- 20 that there is an adopted traffic safety plan which
- 21 addresses circulation to make sure that at all times
- 22 emergency vehicles can get to all the areas, that they are
- 23 not blocked by road closures or structures being in the
- 24 away.
- In addition, we'll be going in and cleaning up mud

1 and any other debris every 24 hours to make sure that the

- 2 impact is less than significant.
- 3 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: And I jumped over one of
- 4 the ones that was less than significant. It was temporary
- 5 water quality and fish impacts during construction.
- 6 MR. SHAPIRO: Oh. Letter --
- 7 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: -- b. I'm sorry.
- 8 MR. SHAPIRO: Again, in Section Tab 9 of your
- 9 binder, it includes not only Three Rivers resolution as
- 10 well, it also includes the mitigation and monitoring plan.
- 11 And that mitigation and monitoring plan includes various
- 12 BMPs, or best management practices, which are accepted in
- 13 the industries, and those result in the impacts being less
- 14 than significant. Those BMPs are commonly reviewed and
- 15 used in the industry.
- 16 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Any questions about that?
- 17 All right. Moving along to the ones that are not
- 18 mitigated below significant, we have farmland diversion
- 19 air quality during construction and noise during
- 20 construction.
- 21 Can you take them one at a time?
- MR. SHAPIRO: As to each of those, Three Rivers'
- 23 board ultimately adopted a statement of overriding
- 24 consideration where the Three Rivers board balanced the
- 25 potential impacts to the environment from each of those

1 three things and ultimately concluded that in the balance,

- 2 the budget going forward was more important.
- 3 Breaking them down individually, they are
- 4 actually, in my view, as a non-CEQA expert, they are not
- 5 as significant as they might initially seem. And perhaps
- 6 I can explain that to the Board.
- 7 Farmland conversion, the EIR was prepared assuming
- 8 that half of the land would immediately go into some sort
- 9 of mitigation or restoration activity. And thus, there
- 10 would be the loss of up to 800 acres of land plus the
- 11 setback levee footprint which itself is over 200 acres for
- 12 easements and adjoining the levee. And that would be a
- 13 potentially significant impact and we acknowledged it was
- 14 so.
- 15 Since that time, the Three Rivers board has
- 16 adopted a resolution. As I said earlier, imploring staff
- 17 to take all actions appropriate to keep that land in
- 18 agriculture so long as it doesn't risk flood protection.
- 19 I know this Board has stated a very similar interest, and
- 20 this Board will ultimately have control once the land is
- 21 owned by the Sacramento-San Joaquin Drainage District.
- 22 So we do think that this is an impact that's
- 23 potentially significant and, as such, should be
- 24 overridden. However, we do want to note that the impact
- 25 itself is somewhat mitigated by the Three Rivers

- 1 resolution and by this Board's own interest.
- 2 The second would be the issue of air quality
- 3 during construction. This particular area in Yuba County
- 4 is actually -- is not in any federal nonattainment
- 5 criteria. What that means is there are no federal
- 6 concerns for air quality. But under the state standards,
- 7 there could be concerns for air quality. Air quality is
- 8 exactly what you might expect. It's trucks moving soil.
- 9 And those trucks generate emissions and so there is a
- 10 potential for air quality concerns here. And thus, that's
- 11 why the statement of overriding consideration was done.
- 12 The third and final is noise during construction.
- 13 It's exactly what you might expect. There is equipment
- 14 running from 6:00 a.m. to 10:00 p.m. potentially, and that
- 15 can generate noise. What we discovered after we certified
- 16 the EIR is that the county ordinance, which is the
- 17 relevant standard for whether noise is significant or not,
- 18 actually allows construction work to proceed without any
- 19 decibel levels, and in the nighttime without decibel
- 20 levels without a proper permit.
- 21 And so in our view, in retrospect, this is not as
- 22 significant a concern. But in the abundance of safety, we
- 23 would encourage you to do a statement of overriding
- 24 consideration.
- In sum, what you'd be saying is as to these three

- 1 impacts -- farmland conversion, air quality during
- 2 construction, and noise during construction -- that the
- 3 potential impacts to the environment of those three things
- 4 are appropriately overridden in light of the benefits of
- 5 the project.
- 6 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Could you or someone
- 7 perhaps give us sort of some numbers for this. How much
- 8 in the worst case scenario are we looking at for ag
- 9 conversion? I realize it may be much less than the worst
- 10 case. But do you have some idea of those numbers?
- 11 MR. SHAPIRO: Yeah. The potential worst case
- 12 scenario would be a hundred percent of the setback area
- 13 being lost as farmland plus the footprint, and that total
- 14 is about 1800 acres, about 1850 acres.
- 15 And to do a comparison, Yuba County has active
- 16 farmland now of 40,000 acres. It's my recollection, but I
- 17 certainly wouldn't want you to rely on that number. Just
- 18 to give you a comparison.
- 19 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: And for the air and the
- 20 noise, do you have some way of addressing that numerically
- 21 also? Just how much air particulates?
- MR. SHAPIRO: Let's do the noise first because
- 23 it's a little easier. The EIR stated that there were no
- 24 significant impacts from noise from the daytime
- 25 construction because there's no ordinance that sets any

1 limit. So the issues in the EIR were, in the event of

- 2 nighttime construction after the hours of 10:00 p.m,
- 3 before the hours of 6:00 a.m., there could be impact from
- 4 the noise. I don't have a decibel number for you.
- 5 Again, since that time, we discovered that the
- 6 permit allows it and there also aren't that many sensitive
- 7 receptors out there. There aren't that many homes out
- 8 there, for example.
- 9 I don't know if Paul has any numbers on noise.
- 10 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: And air? Same question.
- 11 MR. SHAPIRO: Scott, I can't give you a particular
- 12 number on air quality other than to refer you to the
- 13 summary of impacts and mitigation measures that's
- 14 contained in the mitigation and monitoring plan and to
- 15 refer any Board members who have particular questions
- 16 about air quality to that.
- 17 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: But it is in the EIR?
- 18 MR. SHAPIRO: Yeah. It is in the EIR extensively.
- 19 The document will certify they're not challenged.
- 20 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Any questions to these
- 21 issues?
- 22 The one final thing I handed you with hydraulic
- 23 impacts, which is not one of the matters listed in this
- 24 resolution specifically -- and I just wanted the -- and I
- 25 know you had talked about the various reports and memos on

- 1 your slide show, which leaves a copy of that file so we
- 2 can include it in our record. But it's page 14, I believe
- 3 has a bulletin list of various hydraulic impact report
- 4 chronology.
- 5 And also, I know you mentioned the Tab 8 has a
- 6 summary of the hydraulic impacts. And specifically, you
- 7 had also shown another graph, which I don't want you to
- 8 necessarily forward to, but it had the worst adverse
- 9 impact, which was in some small amount, in a relatively
- 10 small amount. But importantly, you had -- there's a
- 11 couple of things I was hoping to get to.
- 12 Our staff, if they are aware of these reports and
- 13 have reviewed these reports, to comment on them when you
- 14 are finished, to suggest whether they feel that these
- 15 impacts are significant or whether they can express an
- 16 opinion. I'm not going to put them on the spot if they
- 17 are not ready to do that.
- 18 But you also had mentioned that you had letters of
- 19 support from people upstream, downstream, and across
- 20 stream as well for this in light of these hydraulic
- 21 impacts. I would like you to describe the nature of these
- 22 letters, what they were specifically saying, and what it
- 23 was based on.
- MR. SHAPIRO: Sure. A few points on what you
- 25 said.

1 The hydraulic modeling that we've done shows that

- 2 there are reductions in water surface elevation of
- 3 anywhere from 0 to almost 3 feet in different sections of
- 4 the river. There is one minor spot downstream of the
- 5 setback levee where there is a .1-foot increase for a
- 6 small reach. That's as a result of levee model showing
- 7 water through the choke point, and that levels back down
- 8 again as a result of the way the system is operated.
- 9 We do have letters of support from SAFCA down
- 10 stream, LD1 across the way, and Yuba City and Sutter
- 11 County above. I don't have copies of those with me, but
- 12 they certainly are in the Reclamation Board record. We
- 13 submitted them to the Board in the past.
- 14 We concluded that the .1-foot increase downstream
- 15 was a less than significant impact. I would argue and I
- 16 firmly believe that your staff has in essence concluded
- 17 the same thing, because in sending the 408 letter to the
- 18 Corps, your staff has said that this project is not
- 19 detrimental to the flood control system. And in doing so,
- 20 your staff had the hydrology report before your staff and
- 21 had reviewed it. As you noted from slide 14, you had a
- 22 dialogue with your staff and made changes to the hydraulic
- 23 report to satisfy their concerns. That report in its most
- 24 final form is in Tab 8.
- 25 I will just ask if Ric Reinhardt wants to add

```
1 anything before we ask your staff for their comments.
```

- 2 PRESIDENT CARTER: And this has already been part
- 3 of this record. And it was testified before today. I
- 4 would like to -- for the sake of expedience let's move on.
- 5 MEMBER BROWN: Well, unless there's a legal
- 6 matter, Mr. Chairman, I concur with you.
- 7 MEMBER RIE: Just real quick. Mitigation
- 8 monitoring plan says, "No mitigation is required for the
- 9 changes in flood hydrology," and it does say that the
- 10 impact would be less than significant.
- 11 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: I'm just trying to make
- 12 sure that because this resolution was not prepared by the
- 13 Board staff on behalf of the applicant, I would like to
- 14 make sure that we go point by point down through all these
- 15 and discussing and giving the Board members the chance to
- 16 ask questions and making sure that there's a review, a
- 17 very quick review. And I appreciate that we're kind of
- 18 late on time and I don't want to drag this out. But --
- 19 MEMBER BURROUGHS: It doesn't matter. If I may
- 20 make one comment. It doesn't matter about the time. It's
- 21 about doing it right. And if we need to do it right, do
- 22 it right now. And if the Board voted that they want to
- 23 hear it now, we can take the time to do it right.
- Thank you.
- 25 SECRETARY DOHERTY: And why are we having the

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

- 1 applicant do it when we should be doing it?
- 2 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Well, normally, we would
- 3 have -- this is something that the staff would prepare.
- 4 Staff had -- we had one environmental specialist who was
- 5 asked to review three EIRs simultaneously and was unable
- 6 to prepare findings for this one.
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: I think the process is fine.
- 8 Let's just not be repetitive.
- 9 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Okay.
- 10 MR. SHAPIRO: We have nothing to add. We
- 11 previously presented hydrology.
- 12 MEMBER RIE: Did we read all the findings?
- MR. SHAPIRO: Yes.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: Let's let Mr. Morgan finish.
- 15 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: I wanted to give staff and,
- 16 frankly, I wanted to give -- if the public had any
- 17 comments on this issue, I would like to give them a chance
- 18 to comment just on this aspect of the discussion. But if
- 19 staff has any comments on the hydraulic impacts. And
- 20 understand, what I'm asking about, is the adequacy for
- 21 CEQA purposes, if it's adequate for the permitting
- 22 purposes too, that's fine. But it doesn't have to be. I
- 23 am specifically interested in its adequacy for CEQA
- 24 purposes.
- 25 MEMBER SUAREZ: Is that a legal question, Scott?

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

```
1 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: I'm asking the staff if
```

- 2 they reviewed the hydraulic reports. And if they are --
- 3 if they are more or less in concurrence with the applicant
- 4 that this is not a significant impact.
- 5 MEMBER SUAREZ: Okay. So let me ask it this way.
- 6 Did we provide comments through the EIR, through the
- 7 environmental process, raising that issue?
- 8 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: There were comments made
- 9 by our CEQA representative, and I did not see those.
- 10 MEMBER SUAREZ: So the answer is, yes, we provided
- 11 comments through the CEQA process?
- 12 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: We did. I don't know
- 13 what they consisted of though.
- 14 MEMBER BROWN: I wonder, Mr. Chairman, if we have
- 15 covered this by requiring our -- the executive officers to
- 16 view the conditions as appropriate.
- 17 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: This is only for the CEQA
- 18 findings, which are not delegated. The board would
- 19 then -- my understanding of the motion was to delegate to
- 20 the general manager authority to issue a permit that
- 21 contained only technical issues. But this would be an
- 22 action of the Board itself today, right now, making the
- 23 CEQA findings.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: All right.
- 25 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: We're basically done. I

1 just wanted to know if staff has something to add to this.

- 2 But otherwise, I'm done with what I have.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Any other comments?
- 4 MR. SHAPIRO: Thank you for the chance to go
- 5 through the document.
- 6 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. So we have a motion
- 7 before us. If I can repeat the motion, it's to approve
- 8 the resolution as drafted with the change to paragraph 5
- 9 authorizing the general manager to issue the permit upon
- 10 receipt of plans that are sufficient to make a technical
- 11 determination that the proposed modifications of this
- 12 project will perform as represented and designed. Should
- 13 any policy issues arise, those will be referred back to
- 14 the Board in a public meeting and the permit will
- 15 continue -- will include all Corps conditions.
- Motion and a second.
- 17 Any further discussion?
- 18 Mr. Punia, would you call the roll?
- 19 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Board Member Emma Suarez?
- 20 MEMBER SUAREZ: You always start with me. It's
- 21 just not fair.
- 22 Aye.
- 23 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Board Member Butch
- 24 Hodgkins?
- VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Aye.

1 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Board Member Teri Rie?

- 2 MEMBER RIE: Aye.
- 3 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Board Member John Brown?
- 4 MEMBER BROWN: Aye.
- 5 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Board Member Rose Marie
- 6 Burroughs?
- 7 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Adamantly, no.
- 8 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Board Member Lady Bug?
- 9 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Yes.
- 10 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: President Ben Carter?
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: Yes.
- 12 Motion carries.
- Congratulations, gentlemen.
- 14 I do want to make one final parting comment. This
- 15 is not the process the Board wants to use in the future.
- 16 And I hope that SAFCA is listening. I hope LD1 is
- 17 listening. I hope San Joaquin is listening, and West
- 18 Sacramento. But this is not the way we want to run our
- 19 business. And we do not want to be put in this kind of a
- 20 position or situation again.
- We will have a ten-minute recess, and we'll
- 22 continue with our last item on the agenda.
- 23 (Thereupon a break was taken in
- 24 proceedings.)
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: Ladies and gentlemen, if we

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 could ask you to take your seats please, we will continue

- 2 with the meeting.
- We are on Item 5D, Application No. 18159-2,
- 4 Sacramento Area Flood Control Agency, Natomas Levee
- 5 Improvement Program, Natomas Cross-Canals, Sutter County.
- 6 Mr. Butler.
- 7 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: Good afternoon, President
- 8 Carter and Board Members.
- 9 I'm going to present today a staff report to
- 10 review my findings on SAFCA's essentially two-party
- 11 application. There are two items that we were asked to
- 12 bring before the Board today that I will be making two
- 13 separate recommendations on.
- 14 Part one is for you to consider sending a 408
- 15 letter to the Corps, similar to the prior discussion, to
- 16 alter the federal flood control project levee along the
- 17 south or left leading downstream bank of the Natomas
- 18 cross-canal in Sutter County.
- 19 The second part of SAFCA's application was to
- 20 consider permit Application No. 18159-2 and ask the Board
- 21 to place fill and to raise and realign approximately
- 22 5.3 miles of the project levee and to construct
- 23 approximately 4.3 miles of seepage cutoff wall in the
- 24 project levee along the south or left bank of the
- 25 cross-canal in Sutter County.

1 And if constructed, this project would improve the

- 2 south levee of the Natomas cross-canal protecting the
- 3 Natomas Basin to pass a 200-year level of flood with a
- 4 minimum 3 feet of freeboard.
- 5 And I'm going to just start with a quick, just
- 6 very brief overview. And I'm going to turn it over to
- 7 representatives from SAFCA. They have a presentation that
- 8 describes in a bit more detail their program. This is one
- 9 of several phases of the Natomas Levee Improvement
- 10 Program. And it is the fall-on project to phase 1
- 11 improvements of the cross-canal which have already been
- 12 made.
- 13 Again, the applicant is SAFCA, Sacramento Area
- 14 Flood Control Agency, and the location is -- again, the
- 15 overview map. I apologize for not having a PowerPoint,
- 16 which is a little more stylish, but we're going to have to
- 17 work off my staff report since I did get some sleep last
- 18 night and in turn did not do the PowerPoint. But we're up
- 19 here in South Sutter County, the detailed map. And I
- 20 think SAFCA has some more nice presentation and graphics
- 21 for this. Again, the --
- 22 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Do you have the number of the
- 23 page?
- 24 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: Oh, pardon me. This
- would be on page 18 of my staff report.

```
1 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Thank you.
```

- 2 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: Those two maps.
- 3 And just to reiterate to everyone in attendance
- 4 here today, the Board members and the applicant were given
- 5 a preliminary staff report last Monday. And through the
- 6 week I made additions to that staff report that I
- 7 completed late last night, and you have been given the
- 8 final staff report here today. There are a limited number
- 9 of additional hard copies here. And Monday, when we get
- 10 back in the office, we will place the final staff report
- on our Web page for public downloading or viewing.
- 12 So why do we need to have the Board act on these
- 13 two issues?
- 14 Part one, again, alterations of the federal
- 15 project as proposed, which involve levee raising and
- 16 realignment cutoff walls, do require Corps of Engineers
- 17 408 approval. We discussed the 408 process sufficiently,
- 18 so I hope not to have to go back into it in too much
- 19 detail. And 408 requests must be heard by the Board.
- 20 They cannot be delegated to the general manager.
- 21 Part two, which is the permit -- I have determined
- 22 that based on title 23, Article 2 section 5-3, this also
- 23 can't be -- if you were to act on a permit, you can't
- 24 delegate the permit for this particular project to the
- 25 general manager because it is -- it has a sufficient, a

1 high level of public concern. I don't remember the exact

- 2 wording in the code.
- 3 But it is a contentious project and there's a lot
- 4 of debate publicly about it. And because of that, the way
- 5 I interpret the regulations, we don't have the ability to
- 6 delegate that to Mr. Punia.
- 7 So again, I think I've gone over the description.
- 8 It involves bringing an imported fill to raise some of the
- 9 levee, to realign the same section of the levee, to
- 10 provide a more stable waterside slope, and reduce the need
- 11 for removal of vegetation, and to construct a seepage
- 12 cutoff wall in the eastern 4.3 miles. Again, it's one of
- 13 several components of an overall comprehensive flood
- 14 control improvement program, and SAFCA has titled it the
- 15 Natomas Levee Improvement Program to ultimately get to a
- 16 200-year level of flood protection to the Natomas Basin.
- 17 And I think with that, I will turn it over to our
- 18 SAFCA representatives, and we will switch to their
- 19 presentation on more specifics and historical background
- 20 with respect to what this project is all about.
- 21 And once they are done, I will come back in.
- MR. BASSETT: Thank you, Eric.
- John Bassett, director of engineering for
- 24 Sacramento Area Flood Control Agency. I do have hard
- 25 copies of this that your staff will be passing out to you.

- 1 I do realize that it is late in the day.
- 2 PRESIDENT CARTER: We would appreciate you doing
- 3 your presentation with some alacrity, please.
- 4 MR. BASSETT: I met with several of your staff
- 5 last Wednesday, over at the Corps, discussing several
- 6 other issues. We have been before you several times on
- 7 this issue before. We also made an abbreviated
- 8 presentation to your Board at your October meeting.
- 9 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Is this a new one?
- 10 MR. BASSETT: I think we passed out a hydraulic
- 11 analysis earlier through Eric, I think. I'm not sure if
- 12 you have seen that.
- 13 MEMBER RIE: Is this it?
- MR. BASSETT: I can't read it from here.
- 15 MEMBER RIE: I think you and I have the October
- 16 presentation. Now we have the December 1.
- 17 MR. BASSETT: Now you have the December 1. Very
- 18 similar. The hydraulic analysis that was presented in
- 19 October was updated. It will be run through by
- 20 Mr. Countryman again here.
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: Please proceed.
- 22 MR. BASSETT: Natomas Basin History. We're almost
- 23 a hundred years into flood protection in the Natomas
- 24 Basin. I won't go through every one of these lines except
- 25 that the action that is proposed today, sending the letter

- 1 forward to the Corps for the 408 modification of the
- 2 Natomas cross-canal south levee, was actually approved by
- 3 Congress in WRDA in 1999. And due to various reasons,
- 4 that process has not moved forward through the Corps'
- 5 process.
- But we are choosing to move forward, which was
- 7 allowed under WRDA '99 and WRDA '96 by the local interests
- 8 more recent activities regarding underseepage and other
- 9 issues that were identified after the 1997 storms. The
- 10 risks we identified were inadequate freeboard,
- 11 underseepage issues, levee encroachment, channel erosion.
- 12 I think you have seen most of these maps before so I will
- 13 just go through that underseepage. Typical levee seepage
- 14 concerns, waterside encroachments. Nine or ten bank
- 15 erosion sites, which are being addressed, in part, by the
- 16 Sacramento River Bank Protection Project.
- 17 Our objectives are to get to 100 years as soon as
- 18 possible, provide a 200-year over time and ensure that
- 19 that development does not substantially increase expected
- 20 damages of an uncontrolled flood.
- 21 We had several alternatives that we looked at --
- 22 potential for upstream storage, systemwide improvements,
- 23 improved conveyance, widening the Yolo bypass by moving
- 24 levees, and doing other things, setting the levee back in
- 25 Natomas. We found that those were not permitted in this

- 1 particular location in the river system. Unlike TRLIA
- 2 with the levee setback, we would actually negatively alter
- 3 the hydraulics in the system. So that is why we chose to,
- 4 more or less, improve the levees in place. Increase
- 5 freeboard under seepage, addressing encroachments and
- 6 addressing erosion.
- 7 For the proposed alteration to the Natomas
- 8 cross-channel, we have a raise in place with a widening
- 9 and flattening of the levee and a cutoff wall which we
- 10 have constructed approximately 1 mile this past summer.
- 11 We'll have about 4.3 miles over the next construction
- 12 season.
- 13 Sacramento River levee was an adjacent raise levee
- 14 which addressed not only water side encroachments and some
- 15 erosion issues but also would flatten and strengthen that
- 16 levee.
- 17 We have several strategies to address habitat that
- 18 are impacted. I won't go through all of them. One of the
- 19 things that involved is connecting -- the red line that
- 20 you see here are new canals within the basin to connect
- 21 the northern population centers and the southern
- 22 population centers of the giant garter snake impacted
- 23 species. We will require strip acquisitions on several
- 24 properties along the levee.
- 25 This is along the Natomas cross-canal where, in

1 the northern section up in Sutter County, there are three

- 2 properties -- this property, this one, and this other one
- 3 here, where there are residential improvements on there.
- 4 We would be acquiring the residences under each of
- 5 these acquisitions. We would allow the residences,
- 6 instead of the 90 days, to relocate. That is provided in
- 7 California law. We are analoging [sic] that to a
- 8 significant impact for a family. We are allowing them up
- 9 to a year to relocate after our acquisitions are
- 10 completed.
- 11 Similarly, along the Sacramento River, in the
- 12 northern section, each one to 4.B, there are two
- 13 residential properties up in the Reach 2 area where,
- 14 again, due to the adjacent levee, we are having to acquire
- 15 those residences and we will similarly give those property
- owners up to a year to relocate, which is longer than the
- 17 statute requires.
- 18 We have phased the project. Again, the phase 1
- 19 was the work we did on the cross-channel this past summer.
- 20 The orange line would give us the phase 2 for the
- 21 cross-canal; phase 1 for the Sacramento River. And some
- 22 canal relocations, the blue is the '09 work, both levee
- 23 improvements and canal relocations. And the green would
- 24 be the 2010 work of, in this case, mainly levee
- 25 improvements at that time.

1 And we have addressed those at both a programmatic

- 2 analysis for CEQA and a project level analysis for CEQA.
- 3 Additionally, environmental analysis that we have
- 4 been conducted is assuming that you do send forward the
- 5 408 request letter. But in addition to our already having
- 6 made a 404 application to fill wetlands, the Corps has
- 7 begun their EIS process. And their first scoping meeting
- 8 is set for, I believe, January 9th in 2008 and will follow
- 9 through the spring and summer with the completion of that
- 10 environmental impact statement. And then in the later
- 11 part of 2008, we'll actually begin a joint EIR/EIS for the
- 12 2009/2010 phases.
- One of the significant impacts that we --
- 14 potentially significant impacts that we looked at was
- 15 hydraulic impacts on the Natomas Levee Improvement
- 16 Program.
- 17 And at this point, I'm going to turn it over to
- 18 Joe Countryman who will go through these slides and
- 19 explain how MBK conducted the analysis.
- 20 MR. COUNTRYMAN: Good afternoon. Joe Countryman,
- 21 president of MBK Engineers.
- 22 Some of these slides should look familiar because
- 23 I gave you a very rapid run through when we were in Yuba
- 24 City.
- 25 So at any time if, you know, I'm being too

- 1 repetitive, let me know. We don't need to go through
- 2 every slide if we don't need them. But I'm assuming right
- 3 now, I do need to go through these slides.
- 4 The Sacramento River Flood Control Project was not
- 5 designed based on a flow frequency or anything like that.
- 6 It was based on specific design flows, water levels, and
- 7 freeboard -- minimum freeboard, not maximum freeboard. So
- 8 the system was put together that way. No place in the
- 9 system is anyone's protection dependent upon a levee
- 10 failure. The system was designed assuming no levee
- 11 failures. Very, very clear.
- 12 And the big thing was the bypasses were included
- in the project to handle the much greater than normal
- 14 flows, and that's the system that we have. That's how it
- 15 was designed, and that's how it's operated very
- 16 effectively.
- 17 In our particular area, we have maybe one of the
- 18 most complex hydraulic areas in the country. We have the
- 19 Sacramento River running from the cross-canal down to the
- 20 American River. We have the American River. We have the
- 21 Sacramento bypass that's discharging water away from the
- 22 area to the Yolo bypass. And most importantly, we have
- 23 the Fremont Weir taking about five times the flow during
- 24 these major floods coming from the north, adds what's
- 25 going in the Sacramento River.

1 And then of course the cross-channel collecting

- 2 runoff from all of this vast area, all the way up to
- 3 Lincoln and Roseville, it's collected and taken through
- 4 the cross-canal through the Sacramento River. This is the
- 5 system that is existing, as designed, authorized by
- 6 Congress and has been in operation. And we are not
- 7 changing any aspect of that.
- 8 Again, the project was designed based on a
- 9 specific flow in water surface elevation. Shown on here,
- 10 from the Corps adopts, is what we call the 1957 Sacramento
- 11 River Flood Control Project design. That's the solid
- 12 line. The dashed line above that represents the 3 foot of
- 13 freeboard specified in the legislation that authorized the
- 14 project.
- 15 If we go higher, we'll see a brown line and a
- 16 green line. The brown line represents the levee on the
- 17 Natomas side of the Sacramento River. The green line
- 18 represents a levee on the Yolo side or the west side of
- 19 the Sacramento River.
- 20 And as can be seen in this slide, there's
- 21 approximately a mile, a little over a mile, of levee on
- 22 the west side of the Sacramento River that is below the
- 23 project standard currently and substantially below the
- 24 levee surrounding Natomas.
- We did all of our analysis with a hydraulic model.

1 And people have requested the model. They said it hasn't

- 2 had the technical review. It hasn't done this. It hasn't
- 3 done that. This is what the Corps of Engineers says.
- 4 Based on our review of the BMK model, it is
- 5 acceptable to use this material for your ongoing design
- 6 purposes for remediation work on the Natomas area levee
- 7 project.
- 8 SAFCA and Natomas Area Levee Project Report
- 9 indicates, "The design levee profile is based on this
- 10 model's 200-year water surface profile plus 3 feet. We
- 11 concur in the application and recommend the addition of
- 12 this freeboard value to the 200-year water surface profile
- 13 to determine the minimum top of levee."
- 14 So I think anyone who says this model has not had
- 15 a technical review and has not met standards, I have to
- 16 say they are incorrect.
- 17 Okay. What did we do with the model? We had the
- 18 advantage of the 1957 -- or 1997 flood, which was the
- 19 largest flood in the Sacramento Valley since 1860. And it
- 20 probably may have been larger than the 1860 flood. So we
- 21 had a whopper of a flood.
- We also had a high conscious level of the flood
- 23 threat after 1986. So we ran out and the state ran out
- 24 and the Corps ran out and took a lot of high water mark
- 25 information during that flood. So we had a lot of data to

- 1 use to calibrate the model. We also had two recording
- 2 stream gauges. The USGS gauge here at Verona and another
- 3 gauge down at Sacramento. So we had reporting gauges and
- 4 we had high water marks to use to calibrate the model. We
- 5 feel we have an extraordinarily capable model.
- 6 So where does the Sacramento River Flood Control
- 7 Project design flow stack up against these historic
- 8 floods?
- 9 Well, according to this chart that we put
- 10 together, the Sacramento River Flood Control Project has
- 11 had three floods greater than what its design was set for
- 12 originally, and one flood in 1964 was essentially the same
- 13 as the design flood. So in about a hundred-year period,
- 14 we've had about four floods that have either equaled or
- 15 exceeded the 1957 design flows that the project was
- 16 basically designed for.
- 17 Now, that was before reservoirs came in place. So
- 18 this chart could be misleading. I want to make sure we
- 19 interpret this correctly. This is unregulated floor.
- 20 Oroville, New Bullards Bar, Black Butte, and Shasta
- 21 substantially altered that -- these floods and brought
- 22 them down very close to the design level for which the
- 23 project was originally designed.
- 24 There is a hundred-year flood stand as far as
- 25 levees go. The solid line is the most recent hundred-year

1 calculation that has been done. It's acceptable to FEMA.

- 2 And what we did with that hundred-year flood is that that
- 3 dotted line is the original project design top of levee.
- 4 That's the one that included the 3 foot of freeboard. The
- 5 hundred-year flood doesn't exceed that, but it comes up
- 6 and is equal to that.
- 7 So basically, the levees would not meet -- if all
- 8 the levees had was the top of levee designed in '57, it
- 9 would not meet that standard. And as far as on the west
- 10 side of the levee goes, where the levee doesn't even equal
- 11 the design level, it's far below what the hundred-year
- 12 would be. On the Natomas side, it's higher than that, but
- 13 not with 3 foot of freeboard.
- 14 What's the basis for the design flow? One thing
- 15 we had to do, because of this chart that I showed you, the
- 16 system was not designed for a 200-year flood. So in many
- 17 places upstream from Sacramento, the design level for the
- 18 200-year flood is exceeded. We had to make some
- 19 assumptions about that. To be consistent with the
- 20 original concept of the project, we assumed there would be
- 21 no levee failures. So people would be able to freely fix,
- 22 repair, strengthen, and do whatever was necessary to their
- 23 levee without impacting this design that we are putting
- 24 forward here.
- 25 It's the best estimate of the 200-year design

- 1 flood.
- 2 In other words, frequencies developed by the Corps
- 3 of Engineers were used that will give us what the best
- 4 estimate of the 200-year flood is, and that's what we
- 5 used, and that's what the Corps reviewed and said we used
- 6 basically the right numbers. And we added 3 foot of
- 7 freeboard to the levees which is consistent with standard
- 8 practice.
- 9 To give you an idea of what a typical cross
- 10 section -- this isn't typical -- but this is typical of
- 11 where the Natomas levee's higher and the Yolo levee is
- 12 lower. This is a to-scale drawing of what the river cross
- 13 section looks like. We can see what the Sacramento River
- 14 Flood Control Project designed water surface is, and what
- 15 is shown on here is the 200-year water surface that we're
- 16 using for design in blue.
- 17 And on the west side, colored in orange there, is
- 18 the deficient levee that needs to be raised just to meet
- 19 the existing standard, and then what the relationship of
- 20 the 200-year flood is to that.
- On the left here, on the east levee, is the
- 22 proposed levee raise relative to the existing levee with
- 23 the 3 foot of freeboard.
- 24 Of importance, a lot of importance here, is that
- 25 the 200-year water surface elevation does not exceed the

1 existing top of levee for Natomas. I want to repeat that.

- 2 The existing top of levee for Natomas contains the
- 3 200-year water surface design stage. So we don't
- 4 affect -- by raising the levee, we do not affect spills or
- 5 failure by overtop.
- 6 There's no direct hydraulic impact. And really,
- 7 there's no argument about this, anybody that looks at
- 8 this, hydraulic engineer, because there's no work in the
- 9 channel. And we're not doing any work in the channel. We
- 10 are not moving the levees from their current alignment.
- 11 We can't affix the Sacramento River Flood Control
- 12 Profile because we're not changing the river cross
- 13 section. It's exactly where it is, where it belongs, and
- 14 we're not changing it.
- There's no impact on the 100-year profile because
- 16 under existing conditions, the 100-year profile is
- 17 contained in the Natomas levee. There's no impact for the
- 18 200-year water surface profile, because the profile is
- 19 contained within the existing Natomas project levee.
- 20 This map -- or this chart demonstrates what I'm
- 21 talking about. The 200-year profile that we're using for
- 22 design is assuming that the Folsom project, which this
- 23 Board has authorized or has approved and is going forward
- 24 under construction by the Corps of Engineers, that solid
- 25 blue line in here, is in place. Now, we realize it might

1 be 2012 till that's in place. But until that is in place,

- 2 the dashed line is the controlling line for the 200-year
- 3 water surface.
- 4 So in some areas, we might not have quite the
- 5 freeboard that we need once the entire project is
- 6 complete, but we will have containment of the 200-year
- 7 flood.
- 8 Now, on this chart I'm showing you for the first
- 9 time where the top of levee would be that we're proposing
- 10 as part of the Natomas project. That's the brown line
- 11 with the little circles on it. And that's basically
- 12 3 feet higher than the blue line. So that's the area
- 13 where especially the residents along Garden Highway are
- 14 concerned, because the levee is going to be higher and
- 15 they have concerns about that.
- 16 Okay. Addressing that, does the flood risk
- 17 reduction for Natomas Basin increase the flood risk for
- 18 residences along the Garden Highway? My analysis is, it
- 19 does not. And one of the reasons is that I told you one
- 20 of the assumptions for this design profile is that when
- 21 levees overtop upstream of us, they don't fail. We also
- 22 know that's not a very realistic assumption if someone has
- 23 spent 40 years like I have in this flood business. We
- 24 know, when a levee overtops, there's a very high
- 25 probability that that levee will fail. It's also true for

1 this project. Our design condition is not what we expect.

- 2 It's the worst possible condition that we're using for
- 3 design.
- 4 It's like when a designer designs a bridge. He
- 5 doesn't design a bridge for the traffic he expects. He
- 6 designs it for the worst possible traffic that he can put
- 7 on there -- big rigs fully loaded back to back, all the
- 8 way across the bridge. That's one way we can look at
- 9 this.
- 10 MEMBER SUAREZ: I just want to make sure I
- 11 clarify. Is the worst condition because the assumption is
- 12 that nothing is failing upstream?
- MR. COUNTRYMAN: Right. Even when the levees are
- 14 overtopping upstream. That's a very important
- 15 distinction. In other words, we're not -- we're staying
- 16 with the basic assumption of the project. No one should
- 17 depend on somebody else's failure for protection. That is
- 18 what we are sticking with. That's what the project
- 19 foresaw.
- 20 So what if there was failures? We took a 500-year
- 21 flood, a flood substantially larger than the 200-year
- 22 flood with massive overtopping of levees upstream of
- 23 Sacramento. And we let the levees fail when they were
- 24 overtopped. The 500-year water surface elevation would
- 25 drop about a foot below the 200-year design water surface

- 1 elevation that we had.
- 2 So in my view, the residences along the Garden
- 3 Highway have a very, very low risk of being inundated by
- 4 this project. Why is the 3 foot necessary, if what I'm
- 5 saying is true? The wind and wave runup could move water
- 6 over the top of the levee if we did not provide freeboard.
- 7 So even though for these much larger floods, we realize
- 8 it's going to drop the water surface elevation. We have a
- 9 provision in here for wind and wave. Also, it's a basic
- 10 FEMA federal design criteria.
- Now, the Corps is trying to move away from a
- 12 freeboard criteria and they are very strongly in the
- 13 process of doing that. But right now, as we stand right
- 14 now, this is a standard that has been used for at least 50
- 15 years and continues to be used and operative today, the 3
- 16 foot of freeboard.
- 17 And, you know, this is just an example of the type
- 18 of erosion and things that can occur.
- 19 That's it for me. The other thing I do want to
- 20 say is that if the levee were to overtop and fail and
- 21 Natomas were to fill up with water, it would be
- 22 catastrophic not only for the people in Natomas but for
- 23 the people living along the Garden Highway, because as we
- 24 have seen at Jones Tracts, I think Jay and Steve can
- 25 testify, once you fill up that basin with water and the

1 wind starts blowing, you can lose all the roads. You can

- 2 lose the levees. I mean, and we're talking, you know, 20
- 3 something miles here that you would have to be up trying
- 4 to stop the erosion.
- 5 So this project, I believe, helps the residents
- 6 along the Garden Highway as well as the 70,000 people
- 7 inside the area.
- 8 Any questions?
- 9 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Yes. Haven't most of our
- 10 floods been not overtopping, but levee breaks?
- 11 MR. COUNTRYMAN: Yes.
- 12 SECRETARY DOHERTY: We don't have the wind along
- 13 the river in that section. And summertime, yeah, we've
- 14 got the boats out there but the water is down.
- 15 MR. COUNTRYMAN: We did an extensive wind and wave
- 16 analysis. And you're right, the river kind of goes like
- 17 this. And in some areas, there's a long wind fetch. The
- 18 waves do get up over two and a half feet high. But for a
- 19 lot of it, like you say, it's right. If the fetch isn't
- 20 long, then the wave heights are lower.
- 21 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Have there been any breaks in
- this area due to overtopping?
- MR. COUNTRYMAN: No. And that's the other thing.
- 24 I wished I had the chart with me. But for the people up
- 25 in Marysville and Yuba City, I prepared a chart showing

1 the levee failures that have occurred since 1955. None of

- 2 those levee failures occurred from overtopping. They all
- 3 occurred from underseepage and throughseepage, and they
- 4 were heavily concentrated just north of Sacramento, either
- 5 on the Sutter Bypass, Feather River, Yuba River, Bear
- 6 River.
- 7 So that's a point well-taken. Really the height
- 8 of the levee has not been an issue.
- 9 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Thank you.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: Please proceed.
- 11 MR. BASSETT: This just shows the -- some of the
- 12 next steps that we need to go through to actually get to
- 13 construction in 2008 and then begin our work for the 2009
- 14 and '10. The recommendation right now is move forward a
- 15 section 408 permission letter. I know the permit is
- 16 before the Board also, and if you wish to take action on
- 17 that, we would be happy with that also.
- 18 With that, are there any questions for my
- 19 presentation?
- 20 I will turn it back over to Eric if there are
- 21 none.
- 22 PRESIDENT CARTER: Eric, go ahead.
- 23 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: Let me just make a
- 24 comment that most of my work in getting to the point of
- 25 being able to bring a staff report to you at this meeting

1 focused on evaluating SAFCA's hydraulic analysis. I'd say

- 2 I probably did a 90, 95 percent review of all the various
- 3 hydraulic analyzes and different charts that I have looked
- 4 at either in draft or final EIRs and in numerous other
- 5 supplemental documents that SAFCA has provided.
- 6 And as such, there are other portions of their
- 7 applications, such as the construction drawings and
- 8 specifications, that I have only had time to do a very
- 9 limited initial review of. And so I want to make it clear
- 10 that there are certain aspects. And when we get to my
- 11 recommendations, it will become clear as to why I came to
- 12 the recommendations that I did. But I have been able to
- do, what I feel, is a pretty thorough reevaluation of the
- 14 hydraulic analysis.
- 15 And in general, there's many things about SAFCA's
- 16 position that I agree with. And I want to make sure that
- 17 people understand how the -- some of the assumptions in
- 18 their analysis. And I want to bring up some other points
- 19 about hydraulic analysis that have been raised. So let's
- 20 make it really clear, first of all, that they looked at --
- 21 they routed, which is a modeling term, for moving a
- 22 simulated level of flow at the hundred-year level and at
- 23 the 200-year level.
- 24 They routed that through their model and they
- 25 looked at it at two different scenarios -- one, with

1 current existing conditions, and two, with the levee

- 2 raises that they are proposing. And they did this both
- 3 for the Natomas cross-canal, which is the specific issue
- 4 I'm bringing forward to you today, as well as the east
- 5 levee of the Sacramento River.
- And in both cases, as I think we can easily see,
- 7 because there is no -- they are not doing any work,
- 8 changing the cross-sectional geometry of the channel --
- 9 they are not constricting it or widening it. There's no
- 10 difference in the computed water surface elevations at
- 11 both a hundred- to 200-year levels.
- 12 Now, we've had -- I've been able to review as
- 13 through their documents, through their draft EIR and
- 14 comments provided by citizens and other agencies and their
- 15 responses some concerns about hydraulic analysis. And
- 16 there are about six different reclamation districts.
- 17 These are other local maintaining agencies that are across
- 18 the channel from the Natomas Basin, specifically RD 1001.
- 19 They are on the north side of the cross channel in Sutter
- 20 County; and then district 1600, 1827, 785, and 537.
- 21 And they are on the west side of the Sacramento
- 22 River so they are protected by the west levee of the
- 23 river, and they are also between the east levee of the
- 24 Yolo bypass. So they are in a section -- they are in
- 25 basins that are bounded on both sides by levees -- the

1 Yolo bypass on one side, the Sacramento River on the

- 2 other.
- 3 And in addition to reclamation district 2035,
- 4 which is even further to the west, they own lands partway
- 5 to the bypass and partly west of the bypass towards Davis
- 6 and Woodland. The perception is that if you are building
- 7 your project to a new design level, are you not therefore
- 8 subjecting us to higher stages?
- 9 And I think this is -- this took me -- and I've
- 10 worked with this model for years back with the Corps over
- 11 a decade ago. And I feel I have a fairly good
- 12 understanding of hydraulic analysis. It took me a while
- 13 to wrap my hands around this. And I think this certainly
- 14 is one of the key issues that we're hearing about, that is
- 15 the contentious issue of what -- is there an impact to
- 16 residents along the Garden Highway, to west side districts
- 17 who are primarily in agricultural basins? And I think
- 18 this is very critical that we understand how this analysis
- 19 was carried out, what the assumptions are.
- 20 And as Joe mentioned, they did a very, very
- 21 conservative analysis by saying there are not going to be
- 22 any failures. It's consistent with the original design of
- 23 the project. Yet, in our historical experience, failures
- 24 are typically due to levee breaches. They are not
- 25 overtopping.

```
1 So in assuming in your modeling analysis that
```

- 2 there are no failures, you're actually saying we're going
- 3 to take this very, very high level of flood -- of flood
- 4 water and force it through the system.
- 5 And so again, I want to emphasize it for the
- 6 Natomas levees -- and Joe, correct me if I'm wrong -- for
- 7 the opposite bank levees, at the hundred-year and 200-year
- 8 elevations with or without SAFCA's project, there's no
- 9 difference in computed water surface elevations.
- 10 Now, Steve had some concerns back a few months
- 11 ago, in September, and asked SAFCA to do some further
- 12 analysis. And what I would like to discuss briefly is
- 13 what the intent of that was. I believe we were looking
- 14 at, can we quantify if there was a levee failure, where
- 15 would the water go? How deep would these basins flood?
- 16 And so what safe SAFCA did, what Joe's company did at
- 17 Steve's request, was to do another scenario at the -- I
- 18 believe at the 100 the 200. Just the 200. So they took
- 19 the 200-year level of flood and they first assumed that
- 20 both levees would fail approximately at Verona. So we're
- 21 just below where the Feather River flows into the
- 22 Sacramento River.
- 23 And there is -- basically to summarize this
- 24 quickly, catastrophic flooding occurred on both sides of
- 25 the levee similar to what we saw at RD 784 in 1997. The

1 numbers on the west side urban districts were on the order

- 2 of 15 feet, plus or minus. Obviously, very deep flooding.
- 3 And then the next model run, they said, okay,
- 4 we're going to assume that we've -- that it only floods on
- 5 the west side. We're going to put all the water on the
- 6 west side. The depths are typically a half a foot to a
- 7 foot higher.
- 8 So the argument in general, as I understand it, is
- 9 that if the levee breaks on both sides, you have
- 10 catastrophic flooding. If the levee breaks only on the
- 11 west side, you still have catastrophic flooding albeit
- 12 slightly deeper.
- So is there a difference? And the argument is,
- 14 there really isn't that much of a difference there.
- 15 Okay?
- So now let's take this a step further. Go back to
- 17 the original design of the project. It's not based on
- 18 levee failures. So from the challenge to the hydraulic
- 19 model, when you start looking at, well, what if the levee
- 20 failed here, what if the levee failed here, what if the
- 21 levee failed here, you can do a sensitivity analysis and
- 22 compute what these depths would be.
- But how would you ever design based on that
- 24 analysis? All right.
- Now there's one -- the additional -- I'm trying to

- 1 address the concerns that we are hearing all the time
- 2 about you're basically building -- you are increasing the
- 3 design of the project; aren't you? You are going from a
- 4 '57 design, which was based on floods in the early 1900s,
- 5 and you are saying, you are considering whether or not to
- 6 grant SAFCA the ability to increase their levees to
- 7 provide a 200-year level of protection.
- 8 And I think that's a perception that's reasonable
- 9 to arrive at. What we need to really consider here, as I
- 10 regather my thoughts, is that if the Board -- the question
- 11 you have to ask yourselves and discuss is, if we are
- 12 granting SAFCA the ability to increase their levees, and
- 13 we are also assuming, and this is part of SAFCA's analysis
- 14 as well, that current legislation that we just -- that was
- 15 just voted into place or just signed by the governor back
- 16 in October, basically the likelihood of those urban, those
- 17 nonurban agricultural, basins to ever be able to improve
- 18 their levees to 200-year level production is highly
- 19 unlikely.
- 20 So we need to look at -- we need to address their
- 21 conditions, but we need to have a balance between our
- 22 immediate goal. And we've heard about the early
- 23 implementation projects. We had this bond money. The
- 24 public has said, yes, flood protection for urban areas is
- 25 important. So we have this goal to implement improvements

- 1 to our urban areas. That's on one hand.
- 2 On the other hand is -- we've heard this argument.
- 3 You need to look at this systematically. You need to look
- 4 at it top to bottom throughout the entire project.
- Well, there's also legislation that says, yeah
- 6 we're going to do that. The problem with that, or the
- 7 caveat with that is we won't be able to have that
- 8 completed until four years out. January 1, 2012, is the
- 9 actual date we're required to have that done.
- 10 DWR will develop and Steve will be a part of that,
- 11 and the Board will adopt this new State Plan of Flood
- 12 Control which will include a Central Valley Flood
- 13 Protection Plan. So we have for us kind of a dilemma of
- 14 balancing the need to do immediate improvements to our
- 15 urban areas which we now have some money to do against the
- 16 more long-term need to do a comprehensive basinwide
- 17 analysis.
- 18 And so if we can get our hands around the ways we
- 19 look at this hydraulically through our computer models and
- 20 help people understand it, I think we can get to that
- 21 balance.
- 22 And one thing that I -- in my review and through
- 23 all these different graphs and everything that I have
- 24 seen, what I haven't seen and what Joe says he has and he
- 25 can make this available -- I hope I'm not putting words in

1 your mouth yet. I would like to see and I think many

- 2 people would like to see all the way down to at least
- 3 Freeport, possibly even further south. So I'm talking
- 4 about both sides of the Sacramento River, including the
- 5 areas bound by Natomas Basin. I would like to see graphs
- 6 that depict the results from the same name numerical
- 7 model, which allow people to very clearly compare the
- 8 '57 design water surface elevation profile versus the
- 9 computed 100-year event versus the computed 200-year
- 10 event.
- 11 And I believe we're going to see -- we may find,
- 12 in that case we can at least quantify and then begin to
- 13 discuss, okay, if we turn this whole system, as it's
- 14 currently built, into a 100- or 200-year flood system, how
- 15 high will we expect design levels to increase if we had no
- 16 levee failure. And that's probably an initial piece of
- 17 what Steve and his group are going to look at when they
- 18 start to evaluate the system as a whole.
- 19 I would like to see that as part of SAFCA's
- 20 analysis. I would like you to be able to take a look at
- 21 it and would like it to be made available to the public.
- 22 And I believe I'm getting an initial response from SAFCA
- 23 that that's all entirely possible.
- 24 And I believe that may be a helpful tool to allow
- 25 people to get their hands around this whole issue of

- 1 hydraulic analysis and impact.
- 2 So let me jump to -- I want to make a couple of
- 3 quick statements away from hydraulic impacts now.
- 4 CEQA compliance --
- 5 MEMBER SUAREZ: I'm still not sure --
- 6 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: And I've been thinking
- 7 about this for weeks.
- 8 MEMBER SUAREZ: I'm still not sure I've gotten to
- 9 your opinion regarding just on the specific issue on the
- 10 hydraulic information that was provided to you. And you
- 11 reviewed it --
- 12 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: So how does that
- 13 influence my ultimate recommendations?
- 14 MEMBER SUAREZ: No. I want to know whether --
- 15 just your judgment, whether it's a valid analysis.
- 16 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: Okay. I can do that.
- 17 Fine. From what I have seen so far and my knowledge of
- 18 the model that SAFCA is using and my prior work with that
- 19 model and my understanding of hydrology and flood
- 20 forecasting and everything else that my career has given
- 21 me, I am comfortable with the models used.
- 22 I think SAFCA's analysis is sound. I also want to
- 23 state that I think the perception that people have where
- 24 they are questioning whether downstream and west side
- 25 impacts have been evaluated. I think those are reasonable

- 1 questions to ask.
- 2 So specifically, to answer your question, yes, I
- 3 believe their methodology is good. I would like to see a
- 4 few more results posted and made public. Joe has stated
- 5 that they already made those runs and I can look at that.
- 6 But I think, yes, in general the analysis makes
- 7 sense. And while it is not easy to understand at first,
- 8 it can be understood. And I think it can be -- I think
- 9 many of these issues can be resolved. Now some of them
- 10 may have to be resolved as part of a longer-term
- 11 comprehensive plan. But, yes, I believe for right now,
- 12 I'm comfortable with the level of hydraulic analysis that
- 13 has been performed.
- 14 MEMBER SUAREZ: I appreciate your concern
- 15 regarding the public perception. And I've had some help
- 16 from SAFCA dealing with public perception. I just want to
- 17 make sure that we can stay focused on the narrow
- 18 particular decisions that we face today.
- 19 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: Okay. So let me just
- 20 make a comment about the CEQA issues. I've been relying
- 21 upon -- I've done a very initial, quick, review of all of
- 22 the draft and final EIR outside of the hydraulic analysis
- 23 portions of it.
- 24 And I -- my intent was to rely on the DWR
- 25 environmental review to make findings and a notice of

- 1 determination so that you could adopt -- basically as I
- 2 understand it, so that you could adopt SAFCA's findings to
- 3 satisfy the CEQA process. Or alternatively, you could
- 4 choose to adopt your own findings. Unfortunately, due to
- 5 the time constraints and the fact that the person was
- 6 trying to make -- trying to do EIR review for three
- 7 projects, basically the three projects that we've
- 8 discussed today, the level of review that was done, I
- 9 feel, was not sufficient.
- 10 And so we're not prepared to -- I would recommend
- 11 we would not make any CEQA findings today. We don't need
- 12 to make CEQA findings on the 408 issue. We would need to
- 13 make CEQA findings to move forward with the permit. So I
- 14 have probably tipped my hand a little bit there as to
- 15 where I think we should end up.
- We don't have any problems with the local agency
- 17 endorsement. That's a standard function of the permit.
- 18 RD 1000 is the levee maintaining agency specific to the
- 19 Natomas cross-canal portion which we're evaluating today,
- 20 and there -- we have a draft permit; it's all written. We
- 21 have Exhibit A, which is their conditions. No real
- 22 problems there.
- 23 We also have the -- basically the exact same Corps
- 24 letter that was discussed earlier with respect to TRLIA's
- 25 project. We have the same letter for our project that

1 basically says, we've looked at it, and you're okay to

- 2 make a conditional permit subject to 408 approval. No
- 3 difference there. So I hope we don't have to get into
- 4 another discussion with that.
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Me too.
- 6 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: Yeah. So --
- 7 MEMBER RIE: Do we have Corps comments?
- 8 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: Yes, we do. They are
- 9 included as Exhibit B to the permit, which is kind of way
- 10 back. It's about two-thirds of the way back through
- 11 the -- it's the same letter dated December 11th.
- 12 MEMBER SUAREZ: So we do have a draft permit then?
- 13 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: Excuse me?
- 14 MEMBER SUAREZ: That is a draft permit?
- 15 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: There is a draft permit,
- 16 yes.
- So basically what we're missing --
- 18 SECRETARY DOHERTY: So have you covered it?
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: Let's take the 408 letter
- 20 first.
- 21 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: Okay. You want me to
- 22 make a recommendation?
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: I would love that.
- 24 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: All right. Here we go.
- 25 MEMBER RIE: Before you make your recommendation,

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 can you go over the Corps' comments and any concerns they

- 2 have?
- 3 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: The Corps' comments?
- 4 MEMBER RIE: Yes.
- 5 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: Again, Ms. Rie, the
- 6 Corps' comments, as you heard Mr. Sandner speak to the
- 7 Corps' comments, with the respect to the prior project,
- 8 TRLIA's project, they are basically the same comments.
- 9 The Corps is saying that we have no problems with you
- 10 issuing a conditional permit at this time subject to 408
- 11 approval. And so we have -- in our draft permit we have
- 12 basically taken the Corps' comments, we've taken RD 1000's
- 13 comments, and we've rolled them in as conditions to the
- 14 draft permit.
- 15 And there were no real substantive comments from
- 16 the Corps other than, "You need to wait until we make 408
- 17 review and a decision on that."
- 18 MEMBER RIE: Okay. I just want to be clear.
- 19 So the Corps has no major concerns, no objections,
- 20 to issuing a draft permit? I just want to make sure we
- 21 understand the Corps' perspective.
- 22 MR. SANDNER: Once again, Jim Sandner. Sacramento
- 23 district, Corps of Engineers.
- We'll be doing a full and complete review under
- 25 the 408 process. So again, we would not object to a

1 conditional permit that is subject to our approval under

- 2 the 408 process.
- 3 MEMBER RIE: Thank you.
- 4 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: Before I make the
- 5 recommendations, let me just restate that when I say, in
- 6 the report, where it says "staff's opinion," well, since
- 7 Steve hasn't reviewed it and Jay probably has a little
- 8 bit, I probably could have said, "Eric's opinion," but
- 9 that probably wasn't grammatically too appropriate for
- 10 this. But these are really my own opinions.
- 11 I want to reiterate that overall, I think we need
- 12 to strike a balance between the desire to move forward
- 13 with locally-led improvements to the Sacramento River
- 14 Flood Control Project and the need for comprehensive
- 15 systemwide analysis and planning. Approval now or in the
- 16 future of either part of SAFCA's request, this request,
- 17 presented in this report should be done only with
- 18 agreement or buy-in, maybe, by federal, state, and local
- 19 flood protection partners that they understand that there
- 20 may exist potential systemwide risks associated with
- 21 moving forward to complete this early implementation
- 22 project prior to the comprehensive Central Valley Flood
- 23 Protection Plan and State Plan of Flood Control in place.
- 24 And having said that, I recognize that those are
- 25 the cards we're dealt with, and we're asked, how can we

- 1 move forward? But I think if we have that as an
- 2 overguiding -- overriding guideline or philosophy and we
- 3 don't forget that, we can go forward with some of these
- 4 early implementation projects.
- 5 So here's my request. There's one thing I want to
- 6 say about DWR. I wanted to give George, if he had any
- 7 further comments on DWR's current status of review of this
- 8 project with respect to their EIP application.
- 9 So if you don't mind, I think this is critical
- 10 because you asked it for the last project. I think you
- 11 need to know where they are now. And I didn't want to put
- 12 words in George's mouth.
- MR. QUALLEY: Well, the comments are actually
- 14 similar to the ones that Rod Mayer made on the previous
- 15 application. I appreciate the discussion Eric had on
- 16 the -- kind of trying to strike the balance between moving
- 17 forward quickly and being able to develop a comprehensive
- 18 plan. That's basically the basic tenant of the early
- 19 implementation project to move critical projects forward
- 20 that are essential for protecting people who are at risk
- 21 right now, and certainly, this project that SAFCA is
- 22 proposing in Natomas, started to fit that criteria.
- 23 We've been working with this applicant as we have
- 24 with the other EIP applicants on a regular basis. You
- 25 know, there is additional technical review, technical work

1 to be done. We recognize that. But we feel it would be

- 2 entirely appropriate for you to take the actions that are
- 3 being recommended today to issue that letter to the Corps
- 4 for the 408 review and to issue a conditional permit to
- 5 keep the process moving forward.
- 6 This is an essential project, and the Department
- 7 of Water Resources supports moving forward with it.
- 8 MEMBER RIE: Question.
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: Go ahead.
- 10 MEMBER RIE: Is this project, as was the previous
- 11 two projects, is it in the budget for this year?
- 12 MR. QUALLEY: What's in the budget for this year
- 13 is the first element of the multistep Natomas Levee
- 14 Improvement Program. It's for the work that's proposed
- 15 for calendar year 2008 on the Natomas cross-canal levees.
- 16 There are other elements to Natomas Levee Improvement Plan
- 17 and we -- this first run through we had on the early
- 18 implementation was for fiscal year 07/08. But we do
- 19 anticipate having, as Rod Mayer mentioned earlier, another
- 20 cycle of early implementation for 08/09, and he
- 21 anticipated that SAFCA will be applying for additional
- funding for 08/09 and beyond.
- 23 MEMBER RIE: And I want to ask the same question I
- 24 asked maybe an hour ago or two hours ago. Is there any
- 25 risk of having this money for the cross-canal project, the

- 1 stage 1 or phase 1 of the project that's scheduled for
- 2 summer '08? Is there any risk that if we don't issue a
- 3 permit today, next month, that that money will be
- 4 redirected somewhere else?
- 5 MR. QUALLEY: Well, I will answer that in two
- 6 parts. As Rod mentioned, the money doesn't go away
- 7 because it's bond funds and if it's not used for one
- 8 purpose, it would be there. The risk would be that if the
- 9 Prop 1E funds are appropriated on an annual basis, and we
- 10 have the appropriation right now for fiscal year 07/08 for
- 11 these projects.
- 12 So if we didn't get the funds committed for the
- 13 projects, for 07/08, those funds would be reverted and
- 14 then we would have to be going through the budget process
- 15 to have them reappropriate it for a project.
- 16 So that's the risk. And we have to go through
- 17 this process with Department of Finance, with the state
- 18 budget process, and we have gone through that process
- 19 with -- for the 07/08 funds, and we will be going through
- 20 that process for 08/09. So to ensure staying on schedule
- 21 for the work that's being proposed for the upcoming year,
- 22 it is important to keep these approvals going and keep the
- 23 projects moving.
- 24 SECRETARY DOHERTY: George, but if they know you
- 25 are in the process of doing this, if you didn't get it

1 today, they aren't going to run and assign it to somebody

- 2 else tomorrow?
- 3 MR. QUALLEY: No.
- 4 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Right.
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 6 Mr. Butler, please proceed.
- 7 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: Okay. So with respect to
- 8 the 408 letter, I'm going to recommend to you today to
- 9 approve sending that letter to the Corps requesting 408
- 10 approval. And as part of this request, I recommend that
- 11 you find that the proposed alterations, specifically the
- 12 Natomas cross-canal phase 2 levee improvements, are in the
- 13 best interest of the state and will not have any
- 14 detrimental effect on the Sacramento River Flood Control
- 15 Project.
- Number 2, if a permit is granted, the project has
- 17 been completed, and the alteration has been formally
- 18 incorporated within the federal project by the Corps, the
- 19 State of California, acting through the Board, will accept
- 20 the altered project for operation and maintenance and hold
- 21 and save the United States free from damage due to the
- 22 construction works. That's pretty standard 408 language
- 23 there.
- 24 And also then within 90 days of completion of the
- 25 project alteration, the Board must provide information to

- 1 the Corps for the purposes of preparing a revised
- 2 operations and maintenance manual for this portion of the
- 3 Sacramento River Flood Control Project along with as-built
- 4 plans and specifications for the alteration.
- 5 And finally, the one point that I recommend you
- 6 do, that you stated earlier, is that I recommend that the
- 7 Board direct SAFCA to perform additional hydraulic
- 8 modeling, if not completed already, and to share those
- 9 results with all interested parties.
- 10 This analysis should quantify the computed
- 11 differences or increases in water surface elevation above
- 12 the 1957 design profile along the levees of the Natomas
- 13 cross-canal, both sides, and the Sacramento River,
- 14 opposite the Natomas Basin and also along both sides of
- 15 the Sacramento River, below the mouth of the American
- 16 River, downstream to at least Freeport. So that's my
- 17 recommendation for 408.
- 18 President Carter, do you wish for me to make the
- 19 recommendation at this time on the permit, or do you want
- 20 to deal with them individually?
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: Individually, please.
- 22 So any questions for Mr. Butler?
- Okay. We have a number of folks that would like
- 24 to address the Board here from the public. I will just go
- 25 in the order that I received these cards.

```
1 Mr. Buer, do you have anything to add?
```

- 2 MR. BUER: Thank you, President Carter and Members
- 3 of the Board. I'm Stein Buer, executive director for the
- 4 Sacramento Area Flood Control Agency. I appreciate your
- 5 patience and attention today.
- 6 This particular project, of course, is very urgent
- 7 because of the large number of people and infrastructure
- 8 which it protects. And of course it would have been our
- 9 desire today to have both the 408 letter and an
- 10 encroachment permit after that. But we understand that
- 11 there's a huge amount of information to digest, and we
- 12 appreciate very much staff's effort to get as much of it
- done as can support the 408 letter today.
- 14 This project is built on over 20 years of analysis
- 15 following the '86 flood. We've already invested over a
- 16 hundred million dollars in levee improvements for the
- 17 Natomas Basin, including a 3 foot raise on the east side
- 18 of the basin. As has been documented by previous
- 19 presentations, there's a long history of authorizations,
- 20 both federal and state, leading to where we are today.
- 21 I want to emphasize that the project that you are
- 22 approving today is part of SAFCA's comprehensive 200-year
- 23 flood improvements. And while Joe alluded to the point
- 24 that Folsom Dam, when it is completed, will drop the water
- 25 surface elevations, I want to reemphasize that point. We

- 1 have a comprehensive plan. All of the elements are now
- 2 authorized. The Folsom improvements -- construction has
- 3 begun on the Bureau portion of it. The Corps is designing
- 4 the Corps' portion of it. It's all authorized. It will
- 5 go forward. It is the bureau's top national priority.
- 6 When that is completed along with these
- 7 improvements, we will see a reduction in stages in the
- 8 system. There will be system benefits that propagate, as
- 9 Joe showed, upstream, most of the way to Verona, and
- 10 downstream along the American River. And we'll be very
- 11 pleased to do the additional hydraulic presentations that
- 12 have been requested. They will demonstrate that we will
- 13 benefit the system as a whole.
- I'd like to touch on --
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: One more minute, please.
- 16 MR. BRUNNER: Okay. Thank you.
- 17 Then I want to switch to talking about the
- 18 regional concerns. I think I will probably have caused
- 19 concerns up and down the valley in the context of the AB
- 20 930 discussions. I had probably inflamed concerns about
- 21 the urban areas getting better at the expense of rural
- 22 areas.
- I want to apologize to the Board and all they
- 24 represent for inadvertently doing so. And I want to
- 25 emphasize that SAFCA's intent that we all get better

1 together. I think it's reasonable that the urban standard

- 2 be higher than the rural, but we all need to get better
- 3 concurrently. We are working with our regional partners
- 4 to make sure that happens, and I will be happy to answer
- 5 your questions about how we might accomplish that.
- In summary, I think this is a no-regrets project
- 7 to address very significant geotechnical concerns. The
- 8 freeboard is part of the requirements that are put upon us
- 9 by DWR and the Corps. But the geotechnical improvements
- 10 are the core of the project.
- I thank you for your attention, and I would be
- 12 happy to answer questions today.
- 13 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I have a few questions for you
- 14 or a few statements to make. You mentioned that we are
- 15 now working as partners, and I don't feel that in the
- 16 beginning this is what SAFCA did. You sponsored in past
- 17 legislation directing -- dictating the minimum state cost
- 18 share but only for your projects, the best funded state
- 19 agency, and even when approached by the rural districts,
- 20 you didn't consider including others. Reducing costs for
- 21 the ones with money is absurd, self-serving, and will
- 22 result in consuming state funding ability on one of the
- 23 few agencies that can actually afford a private, more
- 24 substantial cost share.
- 25 That was one of the things that bothered me.

1 And I think that some of your plans are predicated

- 2 on -- even though Joe Countryman said no levees breaking
- 3 upstream, I think some of those things were predicated on
- 4 happening on this.
- 5 And we should be looking at this as a system.
- 6 This project will have transferred risks, and these risks
- 7 need to be mitigated by improving adjacent flood projects
- 8 concurrently, not some day -- at a minimum, obligating
- 9 funds for these efforts concurrently. Not a single rural
- 10 district believes if you fix Sacramento ahead of the
- 11 rurals, our repairs will be forthcoming.
- 12 I think there's a real transfer of risk here to
- 13 the other side of the river.
- (Applause.)
- 15 SECRETARY DOHERTY: And whether it took place now
- or years ago, when you raised this side, I still think
- 17 this transfer is there.
- Thank you.
- MR. BUER: Was that a question?
- 20 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Well, I just wanted you to
- 21 know that these are my feelings. And are you addressing
- 22 these and are you considering this system as a whole or
- just the Natomas region?
- MR. BUER: I would like the opportunity to make a
- 25 couple of comments. Again, if I have inflamed those

1 concerns, I apologize. But I would like to cite a couple

- 2 of specific thoughts that might be helpful.
- 3 Number one, we have been very supportive of the
- 4 system improvements that DWR and the Corps have
- 5 implemented since 2006 amounting to about \$340 million
- 6 worth of erosion protection. If we buy in the theory that
- 7 any improvements that any district makes transfer risks
- 8 elsewhere, we who occupy the lower end of the system
- 9 should have been concerned and objected. We have not.
- 10 We've been supportive of the south bend project and its
- 11 implementation. We've been supportive of the governor's
- 12 emergency declaration and the fact that these improvements
- 13 have been done systemwide.
- 14 Secondly, and with more immediate
- 15 neighbor-to-neighbor situation with respect to RD 1001, we
- 16 worked to get the authorization to raise the north levee
- 17 of the Natomas cross-canal authorized. It is now
- 18 authorized as of WRDA '99.
- 19 Secondly, as part of our implementation of this
- 20 project, we have committed to obtaining raw materials from
- 21 a pit in RD 1001 in order to provide that reclamation
- 22 district with over a million dollars in seed money to
- 23 initiate the improvements on their side. We have
- 24 developed agreements with Sutter County to address any
- 25 concerns with respect to roads and so on. And we are

- 1 committed to following through on those actions.
- While we did not have the power to make the
- 3 improvements, we certainly will support any reclamation
- 4 district that wishes to make improvements if they choose
- 5 to take that pathway. That's the message I would like to
- 6 leave you with.
- 7 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Thank you.
- PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 9 Ms. Hovis?
- 10 What I would ask is that people attempt to be
- 11 brief. I'm going to limit you to three minutes. And
- 12 please don't repeat something that somebody else has
- 13 already said.
- MS. HOVIS: President Carter, Board, my name is
- 15 Linda Hovis. My property is next to the south levee of
- 16 the Natomas cross-canal.
- 17 I am in opposition to the elaborate plan that
- 18 SAFCA has come up with to protect a small area here in
- 19 northern California from floods. I believe that the only
- 20 ones who will benefit from this elaborate project are the
- 21 engineers who designed it and their companies who will get
- the government contract to do the work.
- 23 Raising the levees will also raise the water
- 24 levels. To get controls of our waterways, you need to
- 25 first get control of the water level. The Natomas

1 cross-canal is overgrown with trees, brush, reeds, and

- 2 such. It has not been cleaned out in decades.
- 3 I have 19 pages from the Webster Dictionary on the
- 4 meaning of the word "canal," and nowhere does it say that
- 5 it is for the growing of trees, brush, and such.
- It states, in fact, if I can read it with these
- 7 glasses, "An artificial water course of uniform dimensions
- 8 designed for navigation, drainage, or irrigation."
- 9 We have dedicated acres for wetlands and forest.
- 10 We need to dedicate our waterways for the free flow of
- 11 water. I also worry about the slurry walls that are in
- 12 the plans to be built in the levees and what they will do
- 13 to our underground water system. I depend on that
- 14 underground water, as do my neighbors, for our water and
- 15 our homes and to irrigate the agricultural fields.
- 16 The Sacramento River has not been dredged in
- 17 decades. You don't think that the yacht that sunk in the
- 18 river in downtown Sacramento doesn't affect the flow? We
- 19 all want clean air, clean water, and to be protected from
- 20 the risk of floods. But this plan from SAFCA will not do
- 21 that. There has been talk of other ways to protect the
- 22 homeowners in north Sacramento area. And we need to look
- 23 further into those ideas.
- 24 Please, let's not let the City of Sacramento
- 25 dictate to the rest of northern California regarding our

- 1 rivers, waterways, and levee protection.
- 2 And I would also like to ask the Board, before you
- 3 vote on this, come out, take a look at what you are voting
- 4 on and see what's going on. And also I would like to
- 5 request, there's been -- SAFCA has been out to the Garden
- 6 Highway. And now the Corps of Engineers is going out to
- 7 the Garden Highway with meetings. Nobody is coming to
- 8 Pleasant Grove.
- 9 And I request a public meeting for us, the little
- 10 handful, and have the other people surrounding a public
- 11 meeting in Pleasant Grove.
- 12 Thank you.
- 13 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- Mr. Shelley?
- MS. HOVIS: He couldn't make it back.
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay.
- 17 Mr. Marshall?
- 18 MR. MARSHALL: Thank you, President Carter,
- 19 Members of the Board. Richard Marshall. I'm the
- 20 executive executor of the California Central Valley Flood
- 21 Control Association. And we represent 73 different
- 22 maintaining agencies and they are everything from very
- 23 rural districts to large urban areas.
- You should have a copy of my comments in front of
- 25 you. I just want to hit -- yes. I want to hit the main

1 point so that, you know, the system -- it is a system, a

- 2 flood control system. And we would like it to continue to
- 3 be reviewed as a system. We don't believe that the
- 4 project should individually or cumulatively redirect
- 5 hydraulic impacts from one area to another. Instead, it
- 6 should improve, or at least not reduce, the flood
- 7 protection for the entire system.
- 8 Joe already talked about failures within the
- 9 system. This Natomas Levee Improvement Program is an
- 10 important part of the need of systemwide improvements that
- 11 we've been fighting for, for 80 years, by no means, the
- 12 only part of the necessary systemwide improvements.
- 13 And the Natomas Levee Improvement Project is a
- 14 project that needs to be pursued, as you said, Lady Bug,
- 15 without impacting and disadvantaging rural areas. And to
- 16 this end, though, I would say that at our last association
- 17 meeting, we heard of the different conflicts within our
- 18 own members about this project, including SAFCA. And I
- 19 would say that they were very open to having a meeting.
- 20 And as recently as yesterday had a meeting with
- 21 representatives from the surrounding RDs and are working
- 22 with them to pursue an MOU and to collaborate on effective
- 23 resolution of the differences and make sure everybody
- 24 understands the impacts of this project.
- 25 So the association strongly supports the agencies

1 coming together to achieve mutually beneficial results.

- 2 And those are my comments.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 4 Mr. Wallace?
- 5 MR. WALLACE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I'm back.
- 6 When I came here this morning, I had not had a chance to
- 7 read the Sacramento Bee. And then I picked it up there it
- 8 is -- the first shoe that dropped, and that is the
- 9 lawsuit, the first lawsuit, that was filed.
- 10 I noticed that it says in there that this project
- 11 would raise and widen nearly 25 miles of levee buffering
- 12 the Natomas Basin, and then it says, "Mayor Heather Fargo
- 13 was quoted as saying that 'the project is going to benefit
- 14 the Garden Highway residents.'"
- 15 Well, they may have something to say about that.
- 16 But the point being, once again, the 800-pound gorilla in
- 17 the room that is not mentioned, unless somebody gives
- 18 their address, like me, Pleasant Grove. What's going to
- 19 be done for Pleasant Grove? What are you going to do
- 20 about the fact, you don't want have to wait for this
- 21 project to have a further adverse effect on Pleasant
- 22 Grove, because it already is. We've already been flooded
- 23 there, twice, because of the impact of what was done by
- 24 the reclamation district, which was in violation of a
- 25 direct court order and was reaffirmed by the California

1 Third District Court of Appeal, which cost the taxpayers

- 2 of this state millions of dollars.
- Now, are we going to have to go through that
- 4 again? Is nothing going to be done about the fact that
- 5 the reclamation district and other governmental agencies
- 6 already are in violation of a court order that forbid the
- 7 raising of the west side of the Natomas Creek
- 8 cross-canal -- Pleasant Grove cross-canal called Natomas
- 9 Road. It was against a court order for that to be raised.
- 10 As Mr. Borgman said earlier, in increments, little
- 11 bitty increments, every time they came out to fill the
- 12 potholes, they'd raise it an inch or two or three or
- 13 whatever. Now it's 6 feet higher on one side of the canal
- 14 than it is on the other.
- 15 That has to be addressed. And it's never, ever
- 16 mentioned. I've appeared before boards like this before.
- 17 I rant and rave about it. Everybody looks like they are
- 18 paying attention, nodding their heads, and nothing ever
- 19 happens. It's never mentioned again. What are you going
- 20 to do about it? Don't worry about what else is going to
- 21 happen. What are you going to do about what's already
- 22 there?
- I about fell out of my chair when Joe, who's last
- 24 name I can't remember -- silver-haired gentlemen here,
- 25 like me -- mentioned that there has never been any

- 1 overtopping. Oh, my God. I wish you had been in my
- 2 living room on January 1st, 1997, when I'm watching the
- 3 Rose Bowl with one eye and watching the levee on my left
- 4 as it overtopped.
- 5 And during the day, it chewed itself away and by
- 6 late that afternoon, my wife and I are scrambling to get
- 7 everything we owned up to the second floor. If that
- 8 wasn't overtopping, I have a real misunderstanding of the
- 9 definition of the word.
- 10 MR. COUNTRYMAN: It's not a project levee.
- MR. WALLACE: Whatever it is, it overtopped.
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: Please wrap up.
- 13 MR. WALLACE: The point being, Mr. Chairman and
- 14 Board, is that something has to be done to protect
- 15 Pleasant Grove. I took it upon myself, as two or three of
- 16 my neighbors did, to build a wall around my house. Goes
- 17 from 4 feet high to 10 feet high. Others have even higher
- 18 walls because we are completely defenseless.
- 19 And what has happened since the flood of '97? The
- 20 Pleasant Grove Elementary School had to build a wall
- 21 around the elementary school. Can you imagine what would
- 22 happen if there's a sudden failure of that levee and
- there's 300 kids in that school?
- 24 Thank you, sir.
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Borgman?

1 MR. BORGMAN: My name is Melvin Borgman, and I

- 2 live in the vicinity of Howsley Road and Pleasant Grove
- 3 road.
- 4 And I think the benchmark -- I think there's a
- 5 benchmark at the intersection, which is at 45 feet
- 6 elevation. The EIR for the Natomas Creek Project analysis
- 7 of hydrology says that there is a slight increase for the
- 8 bank protection project and no increase to the levee
- 9 improvements.
- 10 With all due represent to all the professionals
- 11 here, that ignores history. We have experienced
- 12 constantly increasing water level elevations since the
- 13 beginning of the project, particularly since the 1955
- 14 flood event.
- 15 As the river elevation at Verona rises, it backs
- 16 up into the Natomas cross-canal system, which includes the
- 17 area where Mr. Wallace lives. The water was pushed
- 18 further upstream. The land did historically not flood.
- 19 And we are beyond the reach of the reclamation system,
- 20 because in the beginning the flood waters never got there.
- 21 We are east of the WB railroad track. And as the
- 22 water elevation increases on the west side, the east side
- 23 of the railroad becomes a river that includes Coon Creek,
- 24 Ottoman Creek, Pleasant Grove Creek, and all the other
- 25 small creeks in between, trying to find a way to get to

1 the river. The levee was raised in 1957 and the water got

- 2 higher.
- 3 As I mentioned earlier today, what would really
- 4 help everybody in the system is to lower the water
- 5 elevations in the system. We need to increase the river
- 6 profile particularly in width so that we can get the water
- 7 down. Other things that SAFCA could do which would help
- 8 the system would be to move levees back from the river
- 9 channel. That would reduce their chances of erosion and
- 10 levee failure. Also, they must curtail discharge of water
- 11 into the river system during high water stages. And I
- 12 would especially ask that they would stop pumping water
- 13 into the Natomas cross-canal from the plant on the
- 14 northern main drain, especially when the water elevation
- 15 is up to where it starts getting up into the Pleasant
- 16 Grove area.
- 17 SAFCA should in this whole plan provide ample
- 18 internal storm water retention, perhaps for five days,
- 19 even, as some of our storms do last a long time. Our rice
- 20 fields used to provide this. Well, now the rice fields
- 21 are being turned into habitat and houses.
- PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Borgman, please wrap up.
- MR. BORGMAN: Yeah. The opening of the
- 24 cross-canal into the Sacramento River is constricted
- 25 probably to less than 50 percent. There's a big pile of

1 dirt between the Garden Highway bridge and the Sacramento

- 2 River. There is a boat dock which fills most of the
- 3 remaining channel, and there's a sunken boat in the
- 4 channel.
- 5 The canal width at the mouth there is
- 6 significantly narrower and when the levees come together,
- 7 it's less wide at the Verona confluence with the
- 8 Sacramento River. I realize that nobody wants to give up
- 9 land to the river, but I think SAFCA needs to consider
- 10 putting some of their land back into the river to give the
- 11 river some more room.
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- MR. BORGMAN: Thank you very much.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mayor Fargo.
- 15 MAYOR FARGO: Good afternoon. And let me start by
- 16 saying thank you for your stamina. We appreciate you
- 17 still being here with us. This project matters very much
- 18 to us. So we're glad that you are paying attention.
- 19 We appreciate that very much. President Carter,
- 20 Board Members and staff, my name is Heather Fargo. I am
- 21 mayor here in the City of Sacramento. Although I have
- 22 been on a diet. Apparently, I weighed 800 pounds and am
- 23 very hairy.
- I am also the chair of SAFCA, a board that I have
- 25 sat on for 17 years now. And some would wonder why I

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 still am on SAFCA as a board member. And I do it because

- 2 I think that flood protection is the most important issue,
- 3 from a public safety point of view, facing the city of
- 4 Sacramento. It's something we have worked on for a very
- 5 long time and something frankly that I am -- I'm not sure
- 6 that I want to say this is the most discouraged I have
- 7 ever been, but I am very discouraged at where we are today
- 8 given everything that we have done here in the city and
- 9 community of Sacramento.
- 10 You know, we're in a process of once again being
- 11 looked at for remapping and we have already done a lot in
- 12 terms of Garden Highway construction. Of course we're
- 13 being asked to do more. Took a long time to get the
- 14 community beyond denial in the first place to accept the
- 15 fact that just as San Francisco has earthquakes, we have
- 16 flooding. And we need to take that seriously and do all
- 17 we can to protect ourselves and protect our residents to
- 18 be sure that we have our flood evacuation plans in place
- 19 and to help pay for it.
- 20 We have worked on projects on the Sacramento
- 21 River, on the American river, on the east main drain, on
- 22 the south streams group, and probably others that I am
- 23 forgetting.
- 24 We've already done the Garden Highway before in
- 25 terms of slurry walls. We have already had to close that

1 road before in different locations and put up with the

- 2 inconvenience and the irritation of construction and
- 3 trucks and businesses being affected and all that.
- 4 And we have assessed ourselves. Most recently, we
- 5 passed the last assessment here in Sacramento with an
- 6 82 percent yes vote. It's not easy to get people in
- 7 California to vote for assessing themselves. But it's
- 8 something that we've been forced to do, given how local
- 9 government is financed in California, and it's something
- 10 that we feel is very important.
- 11 So we also of course voted for Prop 1E. Those of
- 12 us who live in Natomas, and I am one of those 70,000
- 13 people; I've lived there since 1979. And I paid for flood
- 14 insurance when it was the preferred risk as it is now, and
- 15 I've paid for flood insurance when it's at high premiums,
- 16 which it is about to be again.
- 17 We have looked at three options for this Garden
- 18 Highway project. And I think what we have before you
- 19 today is the best we can come up with. We had a lot of
- 20 incredible engineers working on it at the federal level,
- 21 state level, the local level, and private consultants.
- 22 And there's basically three options: We can do
- 23 nothing, and leave the 70,000 people at a higher level of
- 24 risk, paying higher levels of flood insurance for a very
- 25 long time, if not forever; we can raise the Garden Highway

1 and do a slurry wall on it. The problem with doing that

- 2 slurry wall -- one minute? Got it. Doing that slurry
- 3 wall is that the new requirements from the Corps require
- 4 the state to first sturdy the levee off first, which
- 5 obviously would impact every Garden Highway resident. It
- 6 would move all of their encroachments, their driveways,
- 7 their mailboxes, and everything else, putting in the
- 8 slurry wall, then putting a levee back.
- 9 The third option is the option before you. And if
- 10 there's a fourth, we'll consider it, but we don't want to
- 11 be slowed down.
- 12 We think this option is best for the Garden
- 13 Highway residents and it gives us the protection we need
- 14 in the Natomas area.
- 15 And while I agree that we need a statewide plan
- 16 for flood protection, we don't think and I don't think
- 17 that Sacramento should be penalized because we're ready to
- 18 go forward. We have done our planning, our engineering,
- 19 our EIRs, our public outreach, our assessments. We have a
- 20 match and we're in the state budget. And we have the
- 21 governor's support as well.
- The real risk today isn't the risk of losing the
- 23 money and losing the funding. It's the risk of losing a
- 24 construction season and leaving people at risk who are in
- 25 the basin. So every construction season we lose is one

- 1 more year of a winter that we're at risk.
- 2 And I also need to put on the record that Roger
- 3 Dickinson, the county supervisor for the area, wanted to
- 4 be here tonight. He was called out of town and couldn't
- 5 be here.
- I would be happy to answer any questions you might
- 7 have.
- PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 9 MAYOR FARGO: Thank you very much.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Avdis?
- 11 MR. AVDIS: Good afternoon. My name is Nick
- 12 Avdis, and I'm a resident of Natomas. I live near East
- 13 Levee Road near the Natomas east main drain, south of Elk
- 14 Horn Boulevard. I've been a long-time resident and a
- 15 long-time landowner. My family has ranched in the basin
- 16 for over 70 years.
- 17 And first of all, let me just say, thank you for
- 18 the opportunity to comment here today and I will keep my
- 19 comments very brief.
- 20 This is an issue that's critically important to
- 21 our area and the entire region. I stand before you
- 22 advocating support of SAFCA's request today. It's
- 23 absolutely critical that those of us living in the basin
- 24 see that the shoring up of our flood protection
- 25 infrastructure proceeds forward without further

- 1 unnecessary delay.
- 2 What I want to say is nothing new, but believe it
- 3 bears repeating. First of all, tens of thousands of
- 4 people call the Natomas Basin home, and while the impact
- 5 of the relatively few that will be impacted by the
- 6 improvements of the levees will be significant and can not
- 7 in any way be understated. The potential catastrophic
- 8 consequences of levee failure in our region is
- 9 immeasurable.
- 10 Second of all -- and this is sort of the reality
- on the ground of Natomas. At a time when your community
- 12 is being hit hard with foreclosures and families struggle
- 13 to make their mortgage payments, the specter of drastic
- 14 increases in flood insurance has the potential to further
- 15 increase the downsize from the foreclosure fallout in our
- 16 community. This potential poses a significant threat to
- 17 the vibrancy and well-being of community as well as
- 18 threatening people's perception of Natomas as a safe and
- 19 desirable place to raise a family. And these impacts
- 20 cannot be understated.
- 21 On a personal note, in 1986, my family endured
- 22 10 feet of water in our home. The effects to my family's
- 23 livelihood were severe and took many years to recover.
- 24 Still, we survived. My family continues to ranch and to
- 25 call Natomas home.

1 Today for tens of thousands of families that now

- 2 live in the basin, a catastrophic flood would have
- 3 enormous psychological, social, and economic impacts that
- 4 will reverberate not just in our community but the
- 5 Sacramento region as a whole.
- The bottom line is, we can discuss this issue to
- 7 no end. But there needs to be action. The safety of our
- 8 community demands it. At some point, the will of the
- 9 community as a whole should guide decision makers, such as
- 10 yourselves. And in fact, our community has spoken. We
- 11 voted overwhelmingly for the special assessments to
- 12 provide our share of the necessary improvements. This was
- 13 a resounding yes to the improvements to move forward as
- 14 soon as possible.
- 15 Furthermore, we also voted for State 1E bond
- 16 money. Indeed, SAFCA's board certification of the EIR
- 17 served as a validation of the proposed improvements. And
- 18 now it's the responsibility of this Rec Board to meet its
- 19 stated mission to maintain the integrity of the existing
- 20 flood control system and to take the next logical and
- 21 reasonable step, whose duty is to further public safety to
- 22 assure that it will not delay the necessary improvements
- 23 to our levee infrastructure.
- 24 The consequences of moving forward, to our
- 25 immediate community, are in our region unfathomable. A

1 failure to act decisively for the safety of the greater

- 2 community at such a critical juncture will be at best
- 3 irresponsible and shortsighted.
- 4 In conclusion, it is wholly unreasonable to think
- 5 that improvements that need to be made for flood
- 6 protection infrastructure in our region will not adversely
- 7 affect some people at some level.
- 8 The improvements proposed by SAFCA have been
- 9 properly examined and vetted. The fact of the matter is,
- 10 is our levees are substandard and need to be improved and
- 11 need to be improved immediately, without further and
- 12 unnecessary delay.
- Does the possibility -- does the 1 percent
- 14 possibility on a catastrophic flood event justify action?
- 15 2 percent? 3 percent? I will let your conscience be your
- 16 guide. The health and stability of our region as well as
- 17 the countless of thousands depend on it.
- 18 Thank you.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 20 Mr. Roth? Not here any longer? Daniel Roth?
- 21 Mr. Shiels?
- 22 MR. SHIELS: President Carter and Members of the
- 23 Board. I'm John Shiels, president of the River Oaks
- 24 Community Association, an area between I-80, I-5, and
- 25 Garden Highway. I'm also a member and vice president of

1 the board of trustees for RD 1000 and a member of the

- 2 state board.
- 3 I would like to remind you, because this is fresh
- 4 in our mind for many of our residents, two years ago, we
- 5 had a flood fight at Prichard Lake. And we had a severe
- 6 problem with underseepage. We had the fight successfully,
- 7 unfortunately.
- 8 The people in that basin for the last few years
- 9 who have moved in, tens of thousands of them, moved in
- 10 with the premise that they were not in a floodplain. They
- 11 were assured that they were safe. And then we learned,
- 12 when the Corps came along, and looked at it and said, "you
- 13 have an underseepage problem," that we're no longer safe.
- 14 So you have a high level of stress. You have
- 15 people who feel that they are in a situation that they
- 16 didn't bargain for. And as the previous speaker so
- 17 eloquently stated, they provided the fund and the support
- 18 to correct the problem.
- 19 Every year that we delay getting the job done is
- 20 adding to the probability that that basin will flood. And
- 21 70,000 people will be homeless, lives may be lost, the
- 22 economy of the area will be just devastated because you
- 23 will wipe out I-5, I-80, the two major east-west,
- 24 north-south highways in the area. The rail line will not
- 25 function, and the airport will no longer function. That

1 will devastate the Sacramento area as well as devastate --

- 2 have a very negative affect on the entire state economy.
- 3 Members of the Board, I submit to you that we must
- 4 move ahead with alacrity. Don't fall into paralysis by
- 5 analysis, but move on this. Approve these permits and the
- 6 408 process, and get us going. We need to provide safety
- 7 to the Sacramento area. Sacramento is the second most
- 8 at-risk city in the United States. Natomas is the most
- 9 at-risk area in Sacramento.
- 10 Thank you.
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 12 Mr. Yeates?
- 13 MR. YEATES: President Carter and Members of the
- 14 Reclamation Board, I sent you a letter with a whole lot of
- 15 attachments and I am just passing out the one slide. And
- 16 I'm not techy enough to go back to what Joe Countryman put
- 17 up there, but it's the one of the cross section of the
- 18 river.
- 19 And the issue really comes down to what your staff
- 20 talked about and what my clients are most concerned about
- 21 is the impact of the Natomas Basin Improvement Program on
- 22 the homes that are on the other side of that levee and
- 23 also how it will affect whatever Yolo County may do on the
- 24 west side of the Sacramento River.
- 25 And if you just simply look at that diagram, and

- 1 Joe put it up there again and explained it for exactly
- 2 what it is, is if you just deal with what the California
- 3 Environmental Quality Act requires us all to consider is
- 4 how this project will affect the existing environment. If
- 5 you live in the orange, which I call red, but maybe it's
- 6 orange, on this side, you can see that in order to design
- 7 the east levee to provide the 3 foot freeboard, and what
- 8 is described on the blue line as the 200-year Natomas
- 9 Levee Improvement Program design water surface, that on
- 10 the west side they are 3 to 4 feet below that level. That
- 11 means that it's going to overtop and flow into the west
- 12 side, or Yolo will improve their levee in response to
- 13 this.
- 14 You know, and there's some question in the EIR as
- 15 to whether they'll do that or not. Maybe they will in
- 16 their self-interest.
- 17 And then what happens to your properties on this
- 18 side? Your staff had really kind of laid it out as well
- 19 as I've heard anyone say it, is that there is this
- 20 perception, regardless of what hydraulics say or whatnot,
- 21 when you're holding more water inside this levee system,
- 22 for those people -- those homes right there and feeling
- 23 most vulnerable, they are very concerned about what
- 24 SAFCA's projects are going to do the them.
- 25 And I think what your staff is proposing is

1 exactly the kind of information that unfortunately was not

- 2 in the Environmental Impact Report. This information came
- 3 out in the November 29th SAFCA hearing, not in the EIR.
- 4 And again, played for you here.
- 5 It is something that is extremely important. We
- 6 need to find out exactly what this project will do to the
- 7 existing environment and how SAFCA may have a
- 8 responsibility and a duty under the law to reduce or avoid
- 9 those significant effects if, in fact, they are going to
- 10 affect property, structures, and maybe even human lives as
- 11 a result of what they have done.
- 12 That's all I have to say.
- 13 Thank you very much.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you. Mr. Schneider?
- 15 MR. SCHNEIDER: Thank you. I will speak quickly.
- 16 My name is Jeff Schneider. I've lived in Natomas for
- 17 about thirty years, half of that in the basin, half of
- 18 that on Garden Highway where I live now on the wrong side
- 19 of the levee, apparently.
- 20 First thing I want to say is, nobody on Garden
- 21 Highway, and I know this as a fact, wants to hurt the
- 22 safety or effect negatively the safety of those people in
- 23 the basin. And I think that I can tell you that
- 24 personally, very strongly, the fact that I've been a
- 25 paramedic and a firefighter, fire commissioner, an EMS

1 chief, and chief of the State of California's Water Rescue

- 2 Team out of the Office of Emergency Services and put my
- 3 life on the line thousands of times to save people's
- 4 lives. So I'm not in it to hurt anybody, and no one else
- 5 is either.
- The problem is, we believe that SAFCA has really
- 7 not looked at the negative impacts it's having on us.
- 8 What I really want to talk about is the model. And I'm
- 9 not an engineer, but I retired as the director of a
- 10 transportation agency where we used transportation models
- 11 that are almost the same thing. Maybe even a little more
- 12 complex, because cars go more than one direction.
- But a model is a computer program with a set of
- 14 if-then statements. And those are put together by
- 15 experts. And as such, the output of a model is not
- 16 factual just as it comes out of a computer. It's a
- 17 proposal opinion at best.
- 18 And the problem that I have with what was
- 19 presented to you is that that model has been manipulated
- 20 here. You can manipulate a model by changing the input.
- 21 And the input, as Mr. Countryman has said, at two times
- 22 has been not factual. One of them is their input was that
- 23 the levees on the Yolo County side are higher than they
- 24 actually are. And the other is the assumption that no
- 25 levees will break upstream, which he also said was not

1 factual as well and, in effect -- which tells you that the

- 2 results, whether they are an opinion or not, have been
- 3 affected by this non-factual input.
- 4 And what it tells you is that more water is going
- 5 to come down than really is. So that, in fact, Mr.
- 6 Countryman stated -- I'm paraphrasing; you'd have to look
- 7 at the record. But that's what was required in order for
- 8 the model to output -- you need to do this project. And
- 9 that was I think the October 29th meeting.
- 10 But to sum up, the reality is that you have got
- 11 input to the model that is not factual. So it draws
- 12 into -- questions its output.
- 13 The interesting thing I noted also is that
- 14 Mr. Countryman said we did that because we didn't want
- 15 anybody to rely on a levee failure for their safety. And
- 16 it was interesting, though, when he talked about why my
- 17 house wasn't going to be impacted is because, well, we
- 18 know a levee will fail upstream. So we don't want to rely
- 19 on a failure to provide safety to anybody except for my
- 20 house and my neighbors.
- 21 Thank you very much.
- 22 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 23 Mr. Tully?
- 24 MR. TULLY: President Carter, Board Members. I
- 25 had the privilege to speak in front of you last time. I

1 think it was about a month ago. I appreciate the chance

- 2 again.
- 3 My name is Patrick Tully. I live on Garden
- 4 Highway. I own multiple businesses here in Sacramento and
- 5 also own houses in Natomas. So flood control is not
- 6 something that I'm against. But we do believe that this
- 7 project, as it's currently planned, will impact the
- 8 200-some Garden Highway residents, both of course on the
- 9 land side and the river side.
- 10 Some of the plans there would have us believe that
- 11 we would need to raise a levee for the freeboard to allow
- 12 construction continuing in Natomas. If the river level's
- 13 not going to change, then one would ask the obvious
- 14 assumption, then why would we need to raise the levee? If
- 15 it's going to stay the same, there should be no need
- 16 there.
- 17 I think it's also worth pointing out that when
- 18 SAFCA voted on this themselves that the Sutter County
- 19 representative on the SAFCA Board voted against this, the
- 20 Yolo County had valid concerns in the EIR also.
- 21 This is a positive thing for Natomas, but your
- 22 constituents are the state, not just Natomas. And I ask
- 23 you to keep that in mind in that we are going to be
- 24 negatively impacted. And, in fact, Mr. Countryman stood
- 25 here today, and we can go back to the reporter here, court

- 1 reporter here, and see that he did say that there is a
- 2 possibility for that having an effect on Garden Highway,
- 3 that there is a risk. There's minimal risk, but there is
- 4 a risk.
- Now, the other thing too is everybody's mentioned
- 6 the height of the Yolo County levees. It's worth pointing
- 7 out, our houses are not over that height. Our houses are
- 8 within the range that we were told to build in. People
- 9 moved into Natomas because they were told that it was
- 10 safe. We moved to where we are because we were also told
- 11 it was safe.
- 12 There's two sides to that to be considered. The
- 13 last thing that I think is very important, as I wrap it
- 14 up, is that there's a hole in my front yard that I pull
- 15 clean water out of to drink. That's my well. My well
- 16 sits at a hundred and something feet deep. That well will
- 17 be about 50 feet from a hundred foot slurry wall that's
- 18 going to be cut through the middle of that levee. And you
- 19 would be surprised to see that in the EIR, there is very
- 20 little mention of that. And it only got added after we
- 21 brought it up -- actually, after I brought it up. That
- 22 slurry wall can be so close to the drinking water supplies
- 23 of so many people and effectively be a shield through that
- 24 levee and possibly it is contaminating or cutting off a
- 25 water supply. And the EIR has no studies, has no

1 mitigation. There's been no money allocated to even help

- 2 raise houses.
- 3 Thank you for your time.
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you. That's the last
- 5 card I have.
- Is there anybody in the audience, member of the
- 7 public, that wishes to address the Board that did not
- 8 submit a card?
- 9 Very good.
- 10 So what we have before us right now is the staff
- 11 recommendation to approve sending a letter to the Corps of
- 12 Engineers as stated in the staff report.
- What's the Board's pleasure?
- 14 MEMBER SUAREZ: I make a motion that we adopt the
- 15 staff recommendation and send the 408 letter.
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Is there a second?
- 17 MEMBER BROWN: I will second it.
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: We have a second.
- 19 Any discussion?
- 20 MEMBER RIE: Does Mr. Morgan want to add some
- 21 clarifications?
- 22 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: I may. If you give me a
- 23 moment, I would like to look at the draft. I haven't seen
- 24 it yet.
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: What we'll do is we'll take a

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 five-minute recess and we'll be back here. So stretch

- 2 your legs, please.
- 3 (Thereupon a break was taken in
- 4 proceedings.)
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Morgan, you reviewed the
- 6 draft letter?
- 7 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Yes, I did. And it's fine
- 8 as written.
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: It's fine as written as
- 10 submitted in the Board packet.
- 11 So we had a motion to send the letter, 408 letter,
- 12 to the -- a letter to the Army Corps of Engineers
- 13 requesting an approval of this project as written.
- 14 Is there a second?
- 15 MEMBER BROWN: I did.
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: He did second it. Okay.
- 17 Any further discussion?
- 18 All those in favor, indicate by saying "aye."
- 19 (Ayes.)
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: And opposed?
- 21 Motion carries.
- MEMBER BURROUGHS: That was an aye.
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: Did you oppose?
- MEMBER BURROUGHS: Aye. No. Not opposed.
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: Motion carries unanimously.

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 All right. On to Item 2. Mr. Butler, please be

- 2 concise.
- 3 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: Yes, sir. I think that
- 4 will be easy given what we've already discussed.
- 5 The second part of my recommendation is that you
- 6 defer approval of the permit for this project today
- 7 until -- for a few things, until number one, that staff
- 8 has had sufficient time to complete the review of SAFCA's
- 9 environmental impact reports, an additional September 2007
- 10 hydraulic analysis, which may turn out to be an earlier
- 11 draft that I will work with Joe on. I would like to be
- 12 able to review the construction drawings and
- 13 specifications. We've also had no one to do a
- 14 geotechnical review of those drawings. I am not a
- 15 geotechnical engineer. I don't feel like I'm competent at
- 16 all to take that upon myself. And just any other
- 17 supplemental background materials that I haven't
- 18 thoroughly had a chance to look at. I don't see any
- 19 showstoppers currently, but I think it would behoove us to
- 20 wait a little bit.
- 21 I also believe that you need to find that you are
- 22 in agreement with the EIR or adopt your own findings. And
- 23 I don't think you can do that today because we don't have
- 24 findings or our own notice of determination.
- 25 SECRETARY DOHERTY: So is your suggestion that we

1 put this motion off until our next meeting until we have

- 2 this information?
- 3 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: Yes, ma'am.
- 4 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Well, then I would like to
- 5 make a motion that we put the decision for this subject
- 6 off until our next meeting.
- 7 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I will second that.
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. We have a motion and a
- 9 second.
- 10 Discussion?
- 11 MEMBER RIE: I'm just wondering, since we're on a
- 12 new agenda item, did we need to ask if there's any
- 13 speakers?
- 14 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: It's actually part of the
- 15 same agenda item. I just broke it up into parts one and
- 16 two.
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: Is there any new information to
- 18 be presented by staff, the applicant, any new comments
- 19 from the public?
- 20 MEMBER BROWN: Or if it's going to cause any
- 21 hardship on the project?
- 22 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: The only thing I can add
- 23 is that in discussions with SAFCA's representatives today,
- 24 they have told me that they are in agreement, that this is
- 25 okay. But I would like to call Mr. Buer up.

- 1 MR. BUER: Stein Buer again.
- 2 We would be happy to return in January. And thank
- 3 you so much for your patience today. We really appreciate
- 4 it.
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other comments?
- 6 Discussion from the Board?
- 7 MEMBER SUAREZ: I just have a comment or a
- 8 question. And perhaps it's something we'll need to
- 9 discuss when we meet again.
- 10 So I'm still just trying to struggle with this
- 11 theme that I've heard a couple of times already, which is
- 12 we have to do the CEQA review, an independent CEQA review,
- 13 to paraphrase some of what was said. And we've -- it is
- 14 my understanding, we've been responsible agency. It is my
- 15 understanding that there is a process, an administrative
- 16 review process of the CEQA documents, both in the Three
- 17 Rivers project and the SAFCA project. And we seemed to
- 18 address the CEQA issue, but there's no history here
- 19 between Reclamation Board and the CEQA process.
- I don't think that's helpful. I don't think
- 21 that's accurate. And I would like to make sure the next
- 22 time we talk about this, we talk about what comments the
- 23 Reclamation Board provided on these environmental
- 24 documents and what kind of responses we got back and why
- 25 those responses are not satisfactory.

- 1 Thank you.
- 2 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay.
- 3 MEMBER RIE: I have a question.
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: Yes. Go ahead.
- 5 MEMBER RIE: Since we were not presented with any
- 6 CEQA findings, I would just like to know, for my own
- 7 information, what the CEQA findings would be for this
- 8 particular application. I don't know if you want to try
- 9 to address that or if the applicant wants to come up and
- 10 speak briefly regarding CEQA.
- 11 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: My part would be, no, I
- 12 don't want to address it because that's up to now not been
- 13 my role. We have another person that does that as far as
- 14 SAFCA.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: Would it be appropriate to
- 16 address that question when we do have this on the agenda
- 17 again in January?
- 18 MEMBER RIE: I would just like to briefly hear
- 19 what the CEQA findings would be.
- 20 MR. WASHBURN: Tim Washburn, agency counsel for
- 21 SAFCA.
- 22 Typically, as a responsible agency, you would rely
- 23 on the findings of the lead agency, which we did provide
- 24 to you unless there were particular concerns or interests
- 25 that you had that were not adequately addressed in our

1 process. So I believe you have a copy of our findings,

- 2 mitigation monitoring program, findings of overriding
- 3 consideration that we made in connection with this
- 4 project. Those would typically be relied on by all
- 5 responsible agencies acting in connection with this
- 6 project.
- 7 MEMBER RIE: Do we have a copy of the findings?
- 8 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: Yes, Teri. The CEQA
- 9 documents are basically references 1, 2, and 3. You
- 10 received them via overnight earlier in the week, I
- 11 believe. There's final EIR and then there's SAFCA's
- 12 resolutions and another document related to that.
- 13 MEMBER RIE: I guess I was just looking for
- 14 something on the turtles and the frogs and the snakes.
- 15 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: That's all in the final
- 16 EIR and the draft and the comments. They are not in as
- 17 part of this electronic file, but you do have hard copies
- 18 of it.
- 19 MEMBER RIE: Mr. Morgan, is it necessary as part
- 20 of our CEQA findings to go through and comment on which
- 21 animals need to be moved around?
- 22 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: You're going to have
- 23 limited responsibilities under CEQA as a responsible
- 24 agency. And typically, what you are going to be doing
- 25 next month -- it's on the agenda next month. You'll be

1 making findings sort of guided by the staff report and the

- 2 staff recommendations which will walk you through the
- 3 impacts that are relevant to the Reclamation Board.
- 4 Today was kind of unusual. We had a resolution
- 5 that has been drafted by the applicant. And I just wanted
- 6 to make sure and put on the record we had very clearly
- 7 gone through and made sure the applicant had articulated
- 8 the grounds for all the findings that they were asking the
- 9 Board to make. That was an unusual situation. I don't
- 10 expect that to happen again. I hope it doesn't happen
- 11 again.
- 12 MEMBER RIE: We've spent so much time talking
- 13 about CEQA findings today. And I know on previous
- 14 applications, we've been as simple as, "We hereby made
- 15 CEQA findings."
- And in other cases, we've had resolutions. We
- 17 haven't been that consistent. So I was just wondering,
- 18 what is the basic requirement for making a CEQA findings
- 19 as a responsible agency?
- 20 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Well, you do have to go
- 21 through and either make findings that there was -- that
- 22 the items in the environmental document as prepared by the
- 23 applicant have reduced things to below significant levels
- 24 if they are within the concern of the Board, or as in this
- 25 case today, there was overriding considerations for items

- 1 that were not reduced below significance.
- 2 MEMBER RIE: And then one more thing. Since we
- 3 are postponing any sort of decision today, I want to make
- 4 sure that we have the resources. We heard a lot of talk
- 5 about, "We only have one person to make findings and
- 6 review CEQA documents." Do we have the resources to make
- 7 findings, review documents, and prepare a staff report
- 8 with those findings in time for the January meeting?
- 9 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: Well, with the exception
- 10 of the CEQA findings, I can respond to all of that. And
- if I can get those, I can easily incorporate those into
- 12 the staff report and provide you a recommendation based on
- 13 the fact that we have them. So you can adopt SAFCA's or
- 14 document your own. But at this point, you don't have any
- 15 feedback from the other Board staff on the CEQA issues to
- 16 take that action today.
- 17 So yes, I believe -- assuming our CEQA person is
- 18 back in the office soon, the January time frame for
- 19 completing these last few reviews should be easily
- 20 achieved, and we can bring it back to you next month.
- 21 MEMBER RIE: So you have confidence we have the
- 22 resources with our one and only staff person to come back
- 23 and make those findings.
- 24 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: I believe we can do that,
- 25 yes.

```
1 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I hate to belabor this,
```

- 2 but this is a quick discussion. Looks like Scott's gone.
- 3 You know, as I looked at the resolution -- and I
- 4 guess that that was a much more detailed resolution than
- 5 we normally need. But I guess the other part of this is,
- 6 somehow we have to make the Department of Water Resources
- 7 understand, or whoever makes the comments on the EIR, that
- 8 it's important as a responsible agency to think about
- 9 commenting as a responsible agency and not as just
- 10 generally the state of California. So we need to talk
- 11 more about how we're going to accomplish that.
- 12 SENIOR ENGINEER BUTLER: And just let me verify
- 13 that we -- DWR did make comments and asked me to bring
- 14 them. And I provided copies of those comments. Those
- 15 were made long ago, several months ago.
- And as I have been become familiar with this
- 17 overall process, I'm learning that that's part of the
- 18 process. I didn't even know that was part of the process
- 19 until about a week ago. So my apologies for not being
- 20 CEQA expert. Hopefully, that will come down the road.
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other comments, questions?
- 22 Okay. We have a motion and a second to defer this
- 23 item as per the recommendation of staff.
- 24 All those in favor, indicate by saying "aye."
- 25 (Ayes.)

```
1 PRESIDENT CARTER: And opposed?
```

- 2 MEMBER RIE: Aye.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Motion carries.
- 4 We have two more items on our agenda for this
- 5 evening.
- 6 They are Board Comments and Task Leader Reports,
- 7 Future Agenda, and then adjourn.
- 8 I've heard some desire to postpone the discussion
- 9 of the future agenda at this point.
- 10 What's the Board's pleasure?
- 11 MEMBER RIE: Adjourn. Adjourn.
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Very good.
- 13 Then I want to wish everybody a very happy holiday
- 14 season. This is our last meeting as the State Reclamation
- 15 Board. This is a historic moment.
- 16 We leave as Reclamation Board members. We return
- 17 in January as Central Valley Flood Protection Board
- 18 members with two new additions.
- 19 So everybody have a safe holiday season. We are
- 20 adjourned.
- 21 (The Reclamation Board meeting adjourned at
- 22 5:23 p.m.)

23

24

Т	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	I, KATHRYN S. SWANK, a Certified Shorthand Reporter
3	of the State of California, do hereby certify:
4	That I am a disinterested person herein; that the
5	foregoing Reclamation Board Meeting, was reported in
6	shorthand by me, Kathryn S. Swank, a Certified Shorthand
7	Reporter of the State of California, and thereafter
8	transcribed into typewriting.
9	I further certify that I am not of counsel or
10	attorney for any of the parties to said meeting nor in any
11	way interested in the outcome of said meeting.
12	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this
13	4th day of January, 2008.
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	KATHRYN S. SWANK, CSR
23	Certified Shorthand Reporter
24	License No. 13061
25	